



Presbyterian Church
of Aotearoa New Zealand

2013 Yearbook





We have all your
**BIBLE & SCRIPTURE
RESOURCE NEEDS**
covered

Bible Society's vision is to encourage and help Kiwi Christians to engage with the Bible. Visit the 'Get Resources' page at www.biblesociety.org.nz to find out what's available for individuals, churches, groups and Christian leaders.

0800 42 42 53
www.biblesociety.org.nz


NEW ZEALAND
BIBLESOCIETY



Aon is in your region – with 70 offices spread throughout New Zealand. We have in excess of 700 staff who are committed to excellence and superior performance through the provision of insurance, risk management and related services.

- Corporate Insurance
- Risk Management
- Commercial Insurance
- Construction Division
- Farming and Agribusiness Insurance
- Personal Insurance
- Life & Income Protection Insurance
- AonSaver
- Aon Consulting
- Claims Rehabilitation Services – WorkAon
- Professional Risks
- Trade Credit
- Aviation Insurance
- Aon Sprinkler Certification & Inspection
- PCANZ Beneficiary Fund (email: pcanzbf@aon.com)

For further advice

Phone direct on 0800 26 64 67 or

Contact our Wellington Office on 04 819 4000

Level 3, State Insurance Tower, 1 Willis Street, Wellington

Epworth BOOKS

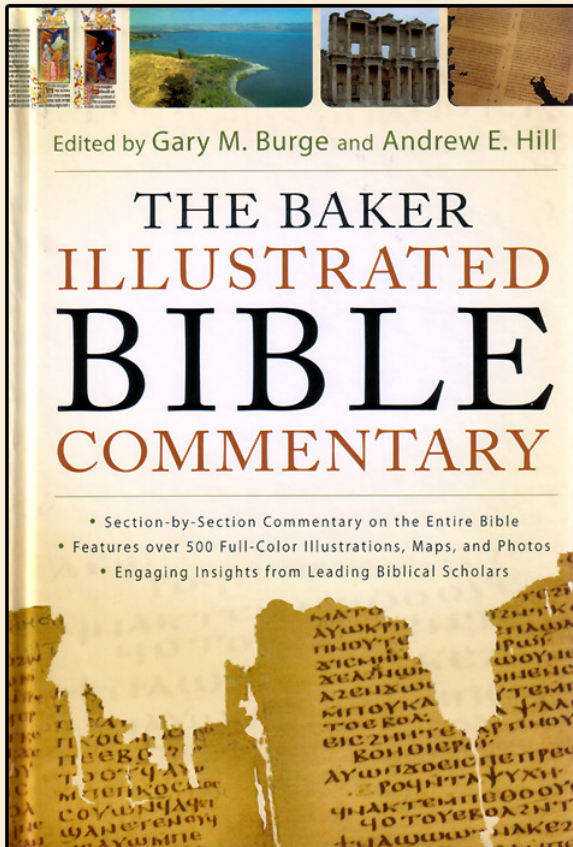
sales@epworthbooks.org.nz

www.epworthbooks.org.nz

338 Karori Road, Wellington 6012

Ph: 04 476 3330

Free Ph: 0800 755 355



Baker Illustrated Bible Commentary

Highly readable, expert, section-by-section commentary. Ideal for ministers, worship leaders, and personal study. Hardback. 1636pp.

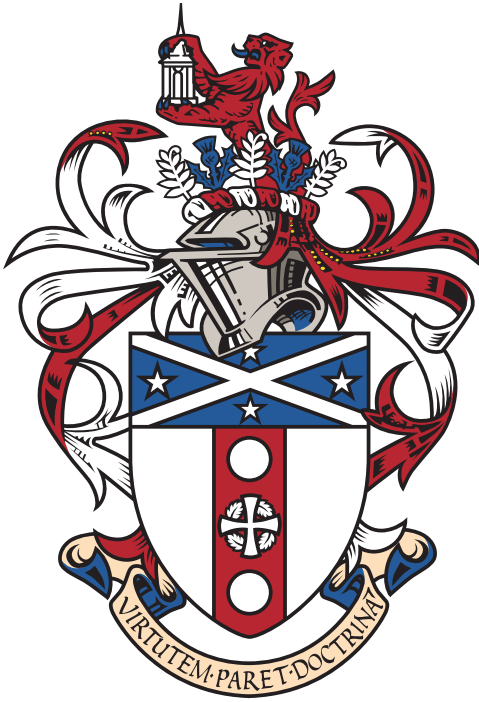
\$49.99 + p&p

- Worship resources
- Spirituality & Devotional
- Theology
- Childrens'
- Celtic
- Bible in Schools resources
- Hymnbooks
- CDs & DVDs
- Devotional magazines
- Candles.

Contact us for:

- Friendly and efficient service
- Mail order sales
- Bookstalls
- Hard-to-find books.

www.epworthbooks.org.nz



EST. 1916

SCOTS COLLEGE

Learning. For Life



Learning. For Life.

**Creating self-motivated
self-starters, Years 1-13**

Prep School Years 1-6
Middle School Years 7-10
Senior School Years 11-13



Visit www.scotscollege.school.nz for more information or call 04 388 0855 or email enrolments@scotscollege.school.nz to arrange a tour of the College.

Monorgan Road, Strathmore | PO Box 15064, Miramar, Wellington 6243, New Zealand



Cover image

(Detail) "Star of Hope - 'tis our Song", quilt made under the guidance of Presbyterian Women by the women of Knox Church, Dunedin, for their retiring minister, the Rev Dr Sarah Mitchell.

General Assembly

Te Aka Puaho
Pacific Island Synod
Synod of Otago and Southland
Asian Advisory Council
Otago Foundation Trust Board
Church Property Trustees

Service Team

Assembly Service Team
Global Mission
Kids Friendly – Children's Ministry
Knox Centre for Ministry and Leadership
Service Team organisational chart
KIRC - Knox Information and Research Centre
Archives / Hewitson Library
Glen Innis Ministers' Holiday Home

The Council of Assembly

Leadership Sub-committee
Resource Sub-committee
Introduction Workgroup
National Assessment
Personnel Work Group
Assembly Business
Book of Order Advisory Committee
Church Architecture
Nominating Committee

Presbyterian Organisations

Association of Reconciling Congregations & Christians
Evangelical Presbyterian Missionary Fellowship
New Thing
The Council of Knox College & Salmond College
Presbyterian Women Aotearoa New Zealand 2012
Presbyterian Affirm
Presbyterian Savings & Development Society
Presbyterian Support New Zealand
Uniting Congregations of Aotearoa NZ

International Ecumenical Organisations

Christian Conference of Asia
Pacific Conference of Churches

World Commission of Reformed Churches 15
World Council of Churches 15

Schools and Colleges 16

7 Saint Kentigern College 16
7 Saint Kentigern School (Boys, Girls) 16
7 Lindisfarne College 16
7 Iona College 17
8 Turakina Maori Girls College 17
8 Solway College 17
8 St Orans College 17
Queen Margaret College 17
8 Scots College 17
8 Rangī Ruru Girls' School 18
9 St Andrew's College 18
9 Columba College 18
9/11 John McGlashan College 18
10 St Cuthbert's College 18

Other Contacts 18

11 NZ Association of Religious Education Teachers and School Chaplains (NZARETSC) 18
11 Director of Church Schools' Resource Office 18

Ecumenical Chaplaincy Services 19

12 Defence Chaplains 19
12 Inter-Church Council for Hospital Chaplaincy 19
12 Prison Chaplaincy Service Aotearoa NZ 19

Presbyteries and UDCs Map 20

12 Northern Presbytery 21
12 Presbytery of Kaimai 46
12 Te Aka Puaho – Maori Synod 56
14 Presbytery of Gisborne–Hawke's Bay 59
Presbytery of Taranaki 63
14 Presbytery of Manawatu Wanganui 66
14 Wairarapa Union District Council 70
14 Presbytery of Wellington 72
14 Presbytery of Nelson–Marlborough 80
14 West Coast Uniting Church Council 83
14 Presbytery of Christchurch 84
14 Presbytery of Ashburton 93
14 Presbytery of South Canterbury 95
14 The Southern Presbytery 98

Ministerial Roll 113

Church Index 132

15 Please email corrections and updates to the Yearbook to office@presbyterian.org.nz or telephone (04) 801-6000

General Assembly

Assembly Moderator

Rt Rev Ray Coster
PO Box 4255
Mt Maunganui 3149
Home (07) 575-5475
Office (07) 575-9347
Email – retsoc@maxnet.co.nz

Moderator Designate

Rev Andrew Norton
41 Simmental Crescent
Howick
Auckland 2014
Home (09) 5379411
Office (09) 274-4864
Mobile – 021 224-3554
Email – office@stcolumba.org.nz

Assembly Executive Secretary

Rev Martin Baker
P O Box 9049
Wellington 6141
Office (04) 801-6000
Direct Dial (04) 381-8281
Fax (04) 801-6001
Mobile 0274 452-521
Email – aes@presbyterian.org.nz

Te Aka Puaho

Moderator and Te Ahorangi

Rev Wayne Te Kaawa
PO Box 159
Te Teko 3167
Office – (07) 308-5059
Mobile – 027 5533-007
Email – wtekaawa1@xtra.co.nz

Administrator

Tania Rose Taitoko
PO Box 72
Whakatane 3158
Phone – (07) 308-5059
Email – trtaitoko@xtra.co.nz

Kids Friendly Advisor

Jackie Coleman
PO Box 72
Whakatane
Office – 07 308-5059
Mobile – 027 452-9214
Email – jackie@kidsfriendly.org.nz

Marae

Te Maungarongo Ohope
62 Pohutukawa Avenue
Ohope
Phone (07) 312-4696

Pacific Islands Synod

Moderator

Rev E A Talagi-Ikitoelagi (Ere)
PO Box 37-159
Parnell
Auckland 1151
Home (09) 416-5584
Office (09) 379-9455
Mobile – 027 310-2872
Email – eretalagi@xtra.co.nz

Clerk

Rev Asora Amosa
170 Mt Albert Road
Sandringham
Auckland 1025
Home (09) 629-5120
Home fax (09) 629-5125
Office (09) 828-9514
Office fax (09) 828-9517
Mobile – 027 733-2444
Email – ahamosa@clear.net.nz

Synod of Otago and Southland

Moderator

Bruce Fraser - from April 2013
Level 5
Evan Parry House
43 Princes Street
P O Box 1131
Dunedin 9054
Office (03) 477-7362
Mobile – 027 687-9533
Email – missionadvisor@synod.org.nz

Executive Officer

Fergus Sime
Level 5
Evan Parry House
43 Princes Street
P O Box 1131
Dunedin 9054
Phone (03) 477-7365 or 0800 76 2222
Fax (03) 477-6736
Email – executiveofficer@synod.org.nz
or – synod.otago.southland@xtra.co.nz

Synod Mission Advisor

Bruce Fraser
Level 5
Evan Parry House
43 Princes Street
P O Box 1131
Dunedin 9054
Office (03) 477-7362
Mobile – 027 687-9533
Email – missionadvisor@synod.org.nz
Synod Website – www.synod.org.nz

Asian Advisory Council

Secretary

Rev Stuart Vogel
74 Parau Street
Mt Roskill
Auckland 1041
Home/Fax (09) 620-5595
Email – s.vogel@xnet.co.nz

Otago Foundation Trust Board

Factor

Rob Henry
P O Box 1131
43 Princes Street
Dunedin 9054
Office (03) 477-7364
Fax (03) 477-6736
Email – otago.foundation.trust@xtra.co.nz

Church Property Trustees

Chairman

Dr John Kernohan
Home (09) 528-4776
Email – jakernohan@yahoo.com.au

Executive Officer

Kos van Lier
P O Box 9049
Wellington 6141
Office (04) 801-6000
Direct Dial (04) 381-8296
Fax (04) 801-6001
Email – kos@presbyterian.org.nz

Secretary - Administration

Pat Griffin
Direct Dial 381-8290
Email – pat@presbyterian.org.nz

Administration Assistant

Jenny Barns
Direct Dial 381-8289
Email – jenny@presbyterian.org.nz

Beneficiary Fund Secretary

Douglas Langford
P O Box 9049
Wellington 6141
Phone – (04) 934-2633
Email – doug@langford.co.nz

Beneficiary Fund Administrator

Ashley Goss
C/- Aon Hewitt
P O Box 2764
Wellington 6140
Phone – (04) 819-4052
Email – ashley.goss@aonhewitt.com

Assembly Service Team

Level 1 Terralink House
275 Cuba Street
PO Box 9049

Marion Square
Wellington 6141
Office (04) 801-6000
Fax (04) 801-6001

Website: www.presbyterian.org.nz

Assembly Executive Secretary

Rev Martin Baker
Email – aes@presbyterian.org.nz

Office Co-ordinator

Sandra Homan
Office (04) 801-6000
Email – info@presbyterian.org.nz

Complaints Officer and Book of Order Advisor

Heather McKenzie
Home (03) 455-0989 or 0800 424-872
Mobile 027 455-0124
Email – heather@presbyterian.org.nz

Communications Manager

Angela Singer
Direct Dial (04) 381-8284
Mobile 027 455-0098
Email – angela@presbyterian.org.nz

Communications Advisor

Christine Gounder
Direct Dial (04) 381-8285
Mobile – 027 535-3020
Email – christine@presbyterian.org.nz

Website Assistant

Yang Yu
Direct Dial (04) 381-8293
Email – yang@presbyterian.org.nz

Finance Manager

Brendan Sweeney
Direct Dial (04) 381-8286
Email – brendan@presbyterian.org.nz

Finance Administrator

Katrina Graham
Direct Dial (04) 381-8283
Email – katrina@presbyterian.org.nz

Parish and People Advisor

Accounts, Payroll and Insurance Advisor
Margaret Fawcett
Direct Dial (04) 381-8291
Email – margaret@presbyterian.org.nz

Margaret Fawcett
Direct Dial (04) 381-8291
Email – margaret@presbyterian.org.nz

Parish and People Administrator

Miki Seifert
Direct Dial (04) 381-8282
Email – miki@presbyterian.org.nz

Youth Ministry Development Leader

Dr Carlton Johnstone
Direct Dial (04) 381-8287
Mobile 027 272-0012
Email – carlton@presbyterian.org.nz

Youth Ministry Co-ordinator

Gordon Fitch
Direct Dial (04) 381-8292
Mobile 027 272-7716
Email – gordon@presbyterian.org.nz

Global Mission

Global Mission Coordinator

Rev Phil King
PO Box 9049
Wellington
Direct Dial (04) 381-8294
Mobile 021 250-6467
Email – phil@presbyterian.org.nz
Home email – we5kings@xtra.co.nz

Pasifika Misionare - (Auckland Based)

Rev Don Ikitoelagi
Knox Presbyterian Church
4 Birdwood Crescent
PO Box 37-159
Parnell
Auckland 1151
Home (09) 416-5584
Office (09) 379-9455
Mobile 021 263-7842
Email – don_ikitoelagi@yahoo.com
Work Email – don@presbyterian.org.nz

Asian Mission & Ministries Co-ordinator (Auckland Based)

Rev Dr Kyoung-Gyun Han
422 Mount Albert Road
Mt Roskill
Auckland 1041
Home (09) 416-5584
Office (09) 620-6726
Mobile – 021 977 158
Home email – pck1764@daum.net
Email kyoung@presbyterian.org.nz

Kids Friendly - Childrens' Ministry

Kids Friendly Coach

Jill Kayser
100 St Heliers Bay Road
St Heliers
Auckland 1071

Office (09) 585-0959
Mobile 027 210-3784
Email – jill@kidsfriendly.org.nz

Kids Friendly Advisor - Synod of Otago & Southland

Cheryl Harray
P O Box 1131
Dunedin 9015
Office 0800 762-222
Mobile 027 489-6153
Email – cheryl@kidsfriendly.org.nz

Knox Centre for Ministry and Leadership

Knox College
Arden Street
Opoho
Dunedin 9010
Office (03) 473-0107
Fax (03) 473-8466
Email – registrar@knoxcentre.ac.nz
Website – www.knoxcentre.ac.nz

Principal

Very Rev Dr Graham Redding
Direct Dial (03) 473-0784
Home (03) 471-7067
Mobile 021 441-905
Email – principal@knoxcentre.ac.nz

Teaching Staff

Senior Lecturer

Rev Dr Kevin Ward
Direct Dial (03) 473-0786
Home (03) 467-2567
Mobile 021 490-913
Email – kevin@knoxcentre.ac.nz

Lecturer and Dean of Studies

Rev Dr Jason Goroncy
Direct Dial (03) 473-0785
Mobile – 021 021-09222
Email – jason@knoxcentre.ac.nz

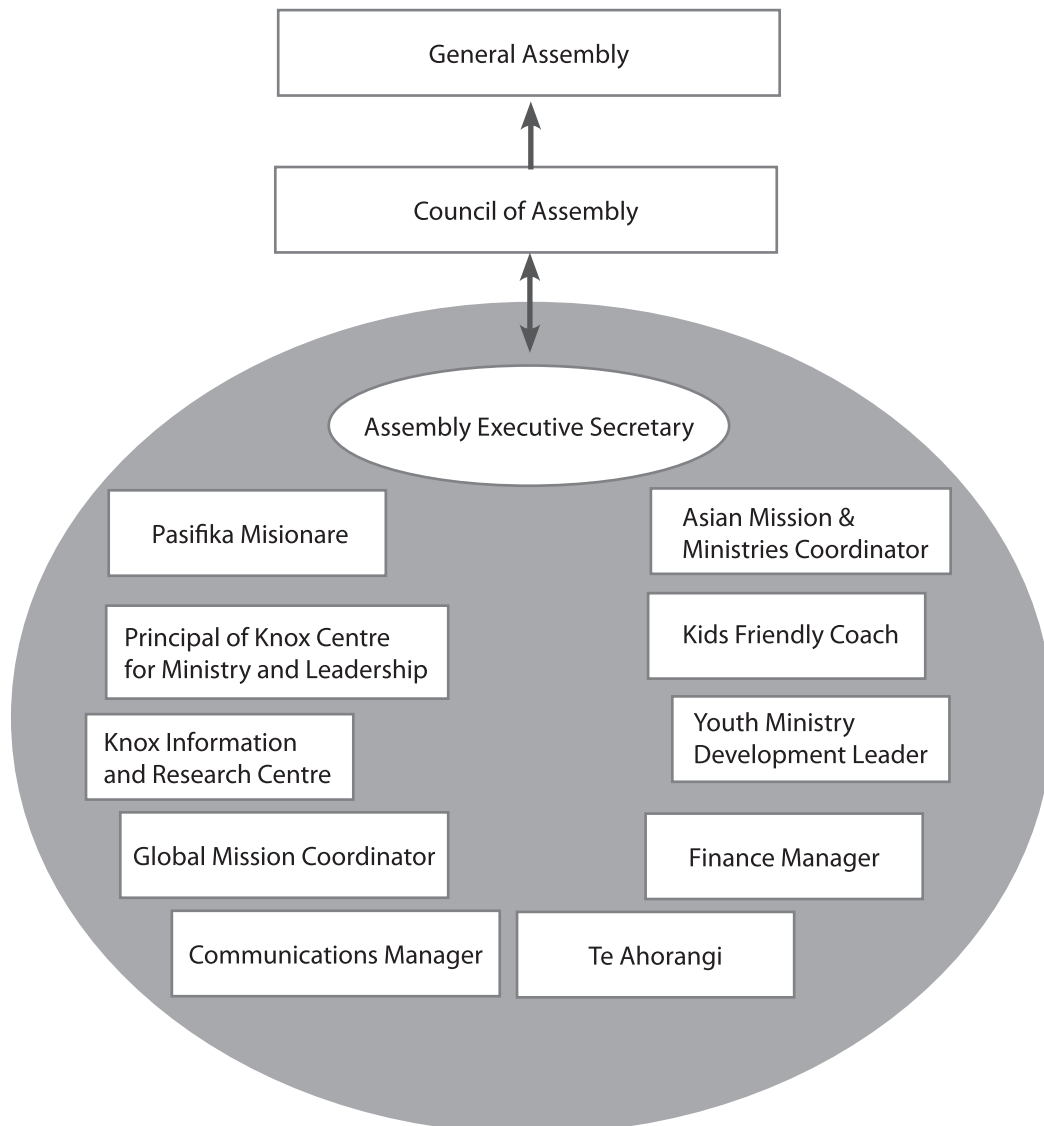
Adjunct Tutor

Rev Dr Lynne Baab
C/- Dept of Theology & Religious Studies
University of Otago
PO Box 56
Dunedin 9054
Work/Home (03) 473-1550
Email – lynne@knoxcentre.ac.nz
Website – www.lynnebaab.com

Registrar

Mrs Catherine van Dorp
Direct Dial (03) 473 0783
Home (03) 465-8033
Mobile – 027 340-3474
Email – registrar@knoxcentre.ac.nz

Service Team organisation chart



The **Council of Assembly** is accountable to the General Assembly for recommending, developing and implementing policy, developing overall strategy and for the national support of parishes and presbyteries through the Service Team.

The **Service Team** each oversee areas of responsibility for the national Church.

Reference Groups may be referred to for expert assistance and advice.

Work Groups have ongoing operational tasks.

Task Groups have short-term tasks.

The **Assembly Executive Secretary** leads the Service Team and is accountable to the Council of Assembly for the team's employment, management and performance.

Auckland Co-ordinator

Rev Mark Johnston
C/- Carey Baptist College
473 Great South Road
PO Box 12149
Penrose
Auckland 1642
Phone (09) 626-6369
Mobile - 021 242-3735
Email - mark@knoxcentre.ac.nz

Director of Church Schools' Resource Office

Rev Caleb Hardie
PO Box 51060
Pakuranga
Auckland 2140
Home (09) 623-7339
Office (09) 638-6676
Mobile - 021 619-416
Email - churchschools@knoxcentre.ac.nz

Knox Information & Research Centre (KIRC) - Incorporated Hewitson Library & Archives

Director

Anne Jackson
Mobile - 021 110-2153
Email - a.jackman@knoxcollege.ac.nz
Email - director@knoxcollege.ac.nz

Archives

Yvonne Wilkie
Knox College
Arden Street
Opoho
Dunedin 9010
Office (03) 473-0776
Fax (03) 473-8466
Email - pcanzarchives@knoxcentre.ac.nz
Website - www.presbyterian.org.nz/archives

Cataloguer

Andrew McPherson

Reference Librarian

Lynley Trounson

Glen Innis Ministers' Holiday Home

Booking Officer

Margaret Black
Glen Innis Station
R D 4
Waipukurau 4284
Office (06) 855-4889
Fax (06) 855-4881
Email - glen.innis@xtra.co.nz (see ad back cover)

Council of Assembly

Convenor

Rev Wayne Matheson
C/- Knox Presbyterian Church
574 High Street
Lower Hutt 5010
Home ((04) 569-1971
Office (04) 569-9528
Mobile 027 569-1971
Email - mailto:waynem@knoxstc.org.nz

Deputy Convenor

Rev Dr Colin Marshall
422 Mt Albert Road
Mt Roskill
Auckland 1041
Home (09) 629-1131
Office ((09) 620-6609
Mobile 021 750-362
Email - colin@stjohns.org.nz

Secretary (all correspondence)

Rev Martin Baker
See Assembly Service Team

Members

Mrs Janet Sim-Elder
Ms Anna Gordon
Rev Steve Millward
Rev Johannes Suwantika
Rev Martin Stewart
Mrs Marie Burgess
Rev Johannes Suwantika
Right Rev Ray Coster - Moderator

Representative Members

Mrs Jenny Flett - Resource Sub-committee
Rev Diane Gilliam-Weeks - Leadership Sub-committee
Rev Mitch Jaram - Te Aka Puaho
Rev James Lee - Council of Asian Congregations
Rev Asora Amosa - Pacific Island Synod

Associate Members

Rev Wayne Te Kaawa - Te Aka Puaho
Rev Ere Talagi-ikitoelagi - Pacific Island Synod
Lyn Murray - Synod of Otago and Southland
Rev Martin Baker - Assembly Executive Secretary
Very Rev Bruce Hansen - Church Property Trustees

Leadership Sub-committee

(Dunedin-based)

Convenor

Rev Diane Gilliam-Weeks
91 Tenby Street
Wanaka 9305
Home (03) 443-4395
Office (03) 443-7887
Mobile 027 497-8374
Email - mailto:dianegw@actrix.co.nz

Resource Sub-committee

(Taranaki-based)

Convenor

Mrs Jenny Flett
5 Browne Street
Waitara 4320
Home (06) 754-6632
Mobile 027 628 7380
Email – <mailto:denjen@xtra.co.nz>

Work Groups

Introduction Workgroup

Convener

Rev Allister Lane
PO Box 27-148
Marion Square
Wellington 6141
Email – a.lane@stjohnsinthecity.org.nz

National Assessment

Co-conveners

Rev Paul Prestidge
17A Manuka Street
Miramar
Wellington 6022
Home (04) 388 1255
Office (04) 388 4247
Email – mailto:paul@miramaruniting.org.nz

Dr Ian Dittmer

245A Bucklands Beach Road
Bucklands Beach
Manukau City 5500

Personnel Work Group

Convener

Rev Paul Ranby
13 Dixons Line
Bunnythorpe
RD11
Palmerston North 4481
Home (06) 329-2909
Office (06) 356-6606
Email – apr@xnet.co.nz

Assembly Business Work Group

Convenor

Ms Margie Apa
70 Wintere Road
Papatoetoe
Manukau
Auckland
Home (09) 262-9572
Email – mailto:Margie.Apa@middlemore.co.nz

Co-convenor

Rev Richard Gray

Reference Groups

Book of Order Advisory Committee

David Ryan
125 Broadway
Carterton 5713
Home (06) 379-9060
Mobile 027 623-0319
Email – ryanclan@paradise.net.nz

Church Architecture

Auckland (Convenor)

Rev Sandra Warner
96 Pt Chevalier Road
PO Box 44 147
Pt Chevalier
Auckland 1246
Phone (09) 846-5161
Email – sandraw@orcon.net.nz

Wellington

Glen Robertson
Unit 2/136 Karori Road
Karori
Wellington 6012
Phone (04) 476-6673
Email – geeandbee@slingshot.co.nz

Christchurch

Mr Ian Wells
413A Cashmere Road
Westmoreland
Christchurch
Home (03) 339-7011
Email – iwells@clear.net.nz

Dunedin

Michael Ovens
28 Patmos Avenue
Glenleith
Dunedin
Home (03) 467-9767
Email – theovens@xtra.co.nz

Other Bodies

Nominating Committee

Convener

Rev Mary-Jane Konings
347 Wai-iti Road
Glenwood
Timaru 7910
Home (03) 686-1981
Office (03) 688-1626
Mobile – 027 655-9219



pym.org.nz

Click an icon for more information

The Bachelor of Ministry PYM internship

GOING  27 Nov - 13 Dec
GLOBAL
IN MISSION



GOING  27 Jan - 2 Feb
FURTHER
IN DISCIPLESHIP



connect
National Youth Leaders' Conference

sustainable youth ministry

19-21 July, 2013

Silverstream Retreat Centre, Wellington



Email – mj@konings.net.nz

Co convener

Neil Walker

48A Rata Street

Hawera 4610

Home (06) 278-7541

Mobile – 027 278 2667

Email – familywalk@xtra.co.nz

Presbyterian Organisations

Presbyterian Women Aotearoa New Zealand

National Convenor

Jan Harland

Gracehill

2 Byron Street

PO Box 105

Mornington

Dunedin 99340

Phone (03) 453-1253

Email – harland-rusher@xtra.co.nz

Secretary

Valerie Anderson

3A Mayfair Grove

PO Box 105

Alexandra 9320

Phone (03) 448-8049

Email – robval653@slingshot.co.nz

Association of Reconciling Congregations & Christians

Co-ordinator

Rev Dr Margaret Mayman

P.O. Box 5203

Wellington 6145

Office (04) 472-9211

Fax (04) 472-9336

Mobile 027 226-4608

Email – minister@standrews.org.nz

Website – www.arcc.org.nz

Evangelical Presbyterian Missionary Fellowship

Administrator

Valerie Tracey

PO Box 84-133

Westgate

Waitakere City 0657

Phone (09) 833-8153

Email – admin@presaffirm.org.nz

Website – www.presaffirm.org.nz/epmf

New Thing

Co-conveners

Rev Sally Carter

73 Morris Spence Avenue

Onekawa

Napier 4110

Phone (06) 976-0689

Mobile – 027 508-0238

Email – revsally.carter@gmail.com

Rev Martin Stewart

Phone (03) 351-4945

Email – martin@ststephens.co.nz

Council of Knox College & Salmond

College - The Councils work is currently being undertaken by the Council of Assembly, chaired by:

Dr John Kernohan

12 Meadowbank Road

Meadowbank

Auckland 1072

Home (09) 528-4776

Mobile - 021 366-451

Email - jakernohan@yahoo.com.au

Master of Knox College

Selwyn Yeoman

Knox College

Arden Street

Opoho

Dunedin 9010

Home (03) 473-9102

Office (03) 473-0109 or (03) 473-0107 Ext 7802

Fax (03) 473-8466

Email – master@knoxcollege.ac.nz

Master of Salmond College

Bruce Cowan

Salmond College

19 Knox Street

North East Valley

Dunedin 9010

Home (03) 473-7820

Office (03) 473-0750 or (03) 473-0751

Fax (03) 473-0752

Email – master@salmondcollege.ac.nz

Presbyterian AFFIRM

C/- P O Box 84-133

Westgate,

Waitakere City 0657

Office (09) 833-8153

Email – admin@presaffirm.org.nz

Website – www.presaffirm.org.nz

Co-Chairs

Rev Dr Stuart Lange

C/- Private Bag 93-104

Henderson 1231

Home (09) 832-5775
Office (09) 836-7800
Fax (09) 836-7801
Email – smlange@xtra.co.nz

Rev Steve Jourdain
C/- St Albans Church
339 Albert Street
Palmerston North 4410
Home (06) 357-3571
Office (06) 357-9411
Fax (06) 357-9412
Email – jourdain@xtra.co.nz

Presbyterian Savings & Development Society

Presbyterian New Vision Foundation Chairman

George T Wadsworth

General Manager

Simon Bilton
Level 2, 17 Great South Road
Newmarket
PO Box 26-210
Epsom
Auckland 1344
Phone (09) 520-4743
Fax (09) 520-4245
Email – Simon.bilton@psds.co.nz
Website – www.psds.co.nz

Presbyterian Support New Zealand

Phone 0508 86-4357 (0508 To Help)

National Executive Officer

Katherine Noble
PO Box 19222
Courtenay Place
Wellington 6149
Phone (04) 473-5025
Fax (04) 473-5164
Mobile – (027) 470-5060
Email – admin@ps.org.nz
Website – www.ps.org.nz

Uniting Congregations of Aotearoa New Zealand

Executive Officer

Rev Peter MacKenzie
PO Box 6469
Wellington 6141
Phone (04) 384-3587
Email – peter@ucanz.org.nz
Website – www.ucanz.org.nz

International Ecumenical Organisations

Christian Conference of Asia

General Secretary

Prawate Khid-arn
Email – cca@cca.org.hk

Pacific Conference of Churches

General Secretary (Acting)

Rev Francois Pihaatae
Pacific Conference of Churches
4 Thurston Street
PO Box 208
Suva
Fiji
Phone (+679) 3311-277/3302 332
Fax (+679) 3303-205
Email – fpihaatae@yahoo.fr
Website – www.pcc.org.fj

World Communion of Reformed Churches

150 route de Ferney
PO Box 2100
1211 Geneva 2
Switzerland
Phone (+41) 22-791-6240
Fax (+41) 22-791-6505
Email – wrc@wrc.ch
Website – www.wrc.ch

World Council of Churches

150 route de Ferney
PO Box 2100
1211 Geneva 2
Switzerland
Phone (+41) 22-791-6111
Fax (+41) 22-791-0361
Email – infowcc@wcc.coe.org
Website – www.oikoumene.org

Schools and Colleges

Saint Kentigern College (Co-ed Years 7-13,
day and boarding)

Website – www.saintkentigern.com

Executive Head

Stephen Cole

P O Box 51-060

Pakuranga

Manukau 2140

Phone (09) 577-0749

Fax (09) 577-0700

Email – admin@skc.school.nz

Chaplain

Rev David M Smith

Phone (09) 577-0716

Email – smithd@skc.school.nz

Christian Education Head

Susan Mudford

Phone (09) 577-0716

Email – mudfords@skc.school.nz

Saint Kentigern School (Boys Primary)

Website – www.saintkentigern.com

Principal

Geoff Burgess

82 Shore Road

Remuera

Auckland 1050

PO Box 28790

Remuera

Auckland 1540

Phone (09) 520-7682

Fax (09) 520-7688

Email – admin@sks.school.nz

Chaplain

Rev Reuben Hardie

Email – RHardie@sks.school.nz

Saint Kentigern Pre- School

Email – admin@skps.school.nz

Saint Kentigern School (School for Girls 1-8)

Website – www.saintkentigern.com

Principal

Sandra Hastie

514 Remuera Road

Remuera

Auckland 1050

PO Box 28399

Auckland 1541

Phone (09) 520-1400

Fax (09) 524-7657

Email – admin@sksg.school.nz

Chaplain

Rev Reuben Hardie

Email – RHardie@sks.school.nz

Saint Kentigern Trust Board Manager

Eric Shiels

P O Box 51-060

Manukau 2140

Office (09) 577-0720

Fax (09) 577-0736

Email – trust@skc.school.nz

Lindisfarne College

(Boys Forms 1-7, day and boarding)

www.lindisfarne.school.nz



Lindisfarne College

'Founded on Tradition... Focused on the Future'

YEAR 7 - 13 BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR BOYS IN PURSUIT OF EXCELLENCE

If you want your son to receive a personalised education where -

- The average class size is around 20 students.
- The learning environment is focused, caring and stimulating.
- College staff challenge the students to achieve their potential.
- Where involvement in Sporting, Cultural and Christian activities is seen as crucial to developing an all round young man.
- The self esteem of the boys is promoted through public speaking and oral communication.

"We know boys, we know how to teach them, we think they are great!"

Please contact:-The Rector's P.A.

Phone (06) 8731136; Fax: (06) 8786955;

email: office@lindisfarne.school.nz Website - www.lindisfarne.school.nz



600 Pakowhai Road
Frimley 4120

Rector

PO Box 2341
Hastings 4153
Phone (06) 873-1136

Rector

Ken MacLeod
Email – rector@lindisfarne.school.nz

Chaplain

Rev W B Fortune
Phone (06) 878-3116
Email – wagsfortune@xtra.co.nz

Iona College

(Girls Years 7-13)

www.iona.school.nz

Principal

Pauline Duthie
Private Bag 1000
Havelock North 4157
Phone (06) 877-8149
Fax (06) 877-7933
Email – Pauline.duthie@iona.school.nz

Chaplain

Ms Ellie Burge
Email – ellie.burge@iona.school.nz

Turakina Maori Girls College

(Girls Secondary)

www.tmgc.school.nz

Principal

Terehia Channings
PO Box 39
Marton 4741
Phone (06) 327-7244
Fax (06) 327-8033
Email – office@tmgc.school.nz

Chaplain

Whaea Tukua
Email – chaplain@tmgc.school.nz

Solway College

(Girls Year 7 – 13 Boarding)

Principal

Elizabeth Rogerson
P O Box 464
Masterton 5840
Phone (06) 378-2219
Fax (06) 378-2218
Email – office@solwaycollege.school.nz
www.solwaycollege.school.nz

Chaplain

Jane Rees
Email – janer@solwaycollege.school.nz

St Orans College

(Girls Forms 1 – 7)

Website – www.storans.school.nz

Principal

Dawn Ackroyd
PO Box 31-043
Lower Hutt 5010
Phone (04) 939-1260
Fax (04) 939-1264
Email – dackroyd@storans.school.nz

Chaplain

Joce Kearney
Email – jkearney@storans.school.nz

Queen Margaret College

(Pre-School to Year 13)

Principal

Carol Craymer
53 Hobson Street
Thorndon
PO Box 12274
Wellington 6144
Phone (04) 473-7160
Fax (04) 471-2773
Email – principal@qmc.school.nz

Chaplain - Ken Edgecombe

Email – ken.edgecombe@qmc.school.nz

Scots College

(Boys Prep & Secondary))

Website – www.scotscollege.school.nz

Headmaster

Graeme Yule
PO Box 15-064
Wellington 6243
Phone (04) 388-0861
Fax (04) 388-2887
Email – yuleg@scotscollege.school.nz

Chaplain/RE

Richard Carr
Email – carr@scotscollege.school.nz

Assistant Chaplain

David Jackson
Email – jacksond@scotscollege.school.nz

Prep School Principal

Peter Cassie
Phone (04) 388-0863
Email – cassiep@scotscollege.school.nz

Rangi Ruru Girls' School

(Year 7 – 13 Day and Boarding)

Website – www.rangiruru.school.nz

Principal

Julie Moor

59 Hewitts Road
Merivale
Christchurch 8014
Phone (03) 983-3700
Fax (03) 983-3766

Rev Yvonne Smith - Chaplain

Home (03) 326-4770
Office (03) 983-3707
Email – Smith@rangiruru.school.nz

St Andrew's College - Prep and Secondary co-ed)

Website – www.stac.school.nz

Rector

Christine Leighton
347 Papanui Road
Christchurch 8052
Phone (03) 940-2002
Fax (03) 940-2060
Email – CLT@stac.school.nz

Prep School Principal

Jonathon Bierworth
Email – JBL@stac.school.nz

Chaplain/RE

Rev Paul Morrow
Email – pmo@stac.school.nz

Chaplain/Preparatory School

Jillian Fenton
Email – jfe@stac.school.nz

Columba College

(Years 7 to 13 Girls; Years 1 to 6 Co-educational)

Website – www.columbacollege.school.nz

Principal

Elizabeth L Wilson
Private Bag 1911
Dunedin 9054
Phone (03) 467-5188
Fax (03) 464-0418
Email – principal@columbacollege.school.nz

Chaplains

Rev Barry Kelk
Email – barry@kelkphoto.co.nz

Geoffrey Skilton

Email – geoff.hightate@gmail.com

RE Head

Erina Caradus
Email – Cardii@slingshot.co.nz

John McGlashan College

(Boys Forms 1 – 7, Day and Boarding)

Website – www.mcglashan.school.nz

Headmaster

Michael Corkery
2 Pilkington Street
Dunedin 9010
Phone (03) 467-6620
Fax (03) 467-6622
Email – mcorkery@mcglashan.school.nz

Chaplain/RE

Rev Roly Scott
Email – roly@mcglashan.school.nz
Email – roly@clear.net.nz

St Cuthbert's College

(Girls 1 Year 1 to year 13))

Principal

Lynda Reid
PO Box 26 020
Epsom
Auckland 1344
Phone (09) 520-4159
Fax (09) 524-9374
Email – info@stcuthberts.school.nz

Chaplain

Rev Carolin Telford
Email – carolin.tellford@stcuthberts.school.nz

Other Contacts

Director of Church Schools' Resource Office

Caleb Hardie
C/- Corran School
514 Remuera Road
PO Box 28 399
Remuera
Auckland 1541
Phone (09) 520-1400
Email – calebh@vodafone.co.nz

NZ Association of Religious Education Teachers and School Chaplains (NZARETSC)

President

Catherine Syms
Email – csyms@diocesan.school.nz

Secretary

Alison Ballantyne

Email – ballyali@xtra.co.nz

Ecumenical Chaplaincy Services

Defence Chaplains

Principal Defence Chaplain

J Neal
HQ NZ Defence Force
Private Bag
Wellington 6001
Office (04) 498-6500
Fax (04) 498-6500

Senior Defence Chaplain

To be advised

Inter-Church Council for Hospital Chaplaincy

Executive Officer

Ron Malpass
PO Box 6427
Wellington 6141
Phone (04) 801-8008
Fax (04) 381-4842
Email – ceo@ichc.org.nz

Administrator

Margaret Poynton
PO Box 6427
Wellington 6141
Phone (04) 801-8008
Fax (04) 381-4842
Email – admin@ichc.org.nz
Website: www.ichc.org.nz

Prison Chaplaincy Service Aotearoa New Zealand

PO Box 9
Wellington 6140
Phone (04) 381 3334

Executive Manager

David Major
Email – dmajor@ccsanz.nz
Phone (04) 381 4982
Mobile 021 593 000

- Northern Presbytery p21 ▶
- Kaimai p45 ▶
- Te Aka Puaho – Maori Synod p56 ▶
- Gisborne/Hawkes Bay p60 ▶
- Taranaki p64 ▶
- Manawatu Wanganui p67 ▶
- Wairarapa Union District Council p71 ▶
- Wellington p73 ▶



- ◀ Nelson/Marlborough p81
- ◀ West Coast Uniting Church Council p84
- ◀ Christchurch p85
- ◀ Ashburton p94
- ◀ South Canterbury p96
- ◀ Southern Presbytery p98

Northern Presbytery

Presbytery Moderator

Rev F R Christian (Roy)
21 Woburn Street
Mangere East
Auckland 2022
Home (09) 278-1929
Office (09) 275-4411
Mobile 021 139-5384
Email – missie@xtra.co.nz

Presbytery Clerk

Mr A Robinson (Alex)
PO Box 85-051
Harris Road
Mt Wellington
Auckland 1545
Office (09) 579-9480
Email – northpres@vodafone.co.nz

Project Manager

Mr F Worn (Forbes)
16 Davita Place
Pakuranga
Auckland 2012
Home (09) 576-9500
Office (09) 579-9480
Mobile 021 300-013
Email – forbesw@ihug.co.nz

Knox Centre for Ministry and Leadership

Auckland Coordinator
Rev M Johnston (Mark)
473 Great South Road
Carey Baptist College
PO Box 12 149
Penrose
Auckland
Office (09) 526-6369
Mobile 021 242-3725
Email – mark@knoxcentre.ac.nz

Youth Group Facilitator

Ms T Page (Tala)
Norther Presbytery
7 Harrison Road
Mt Wellington
Auckland 1060
PO Box 850051
Harris Road
Mt Wellington 1545
Office (09) 579-9480
Mobile 021 045-5001
Email – tala.page@gmail.com

Archives Repository

Archives Research Centre
Knox College
Arden Street

Dunedin 9010
Office (03) 473-0777
Fax (03) 473-8466
Email – pcanzarchives@knoxcollege.ac.nz
Website – www.presbyterian.org.nz/archives

Parishes

Albany Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Albany – 539 Old Albany Highway

Minister - Parish
Rev W K Deason (Warren)
25 Pukatea Avenue
Bushlands
Albany
Auckland 0632
Office (09) 415-3433
Email – deafam@orcon.net.nz

Auckland Calvary Church

Worship Centre(s)
Auckland Central – Symond Street, Grafton,
Auckland

Minister - Non PCANZ
Rev T H Lee (Tae-Han)
32 Fernhill Way
Albany
Auckland
Home (09) 475-6312
Office (09) 369-5077
Mobile 021 968-388
Email – Lth-07@hotmail.com

Auckland Central - Khyber Pass, St David's Church

Worship Centre(s)
St David's – 70 Khyber Pass Road, Auckland 1023

Minister - Parish
Rev D A Lendrum (Doug)
70 Khyber Pass Road
Grafton
Auckland 1023
Home (09) 524-8804
Office (09) 302-3405
Mobile 027 480-8536
Fax (09) 306-6440
Email – doug.lendrum@saintdavid.org.nz

Auckland Central - Newton Pacific Islanders

Worship Centre(s)
Edinburgh St – 2 Edinburgh Street, Newton 1061

Minister - Parish (Samoan)
Rev M Koko (Ma'afala)
38 Wright Road
Point Chevalier

Auckland 1022
Home (09) 846-0770
Office (09) 379-7692
Email – Maafalakoko@xtra.co.nz

Minister - Parish (Niuean)
Rev K T Makani (Kon-Tiki)

14 Mars Avenue
Sandringham
Auckland 1041
Home (09) 815-9899
Office (09) 379-7692
Mobile 021 052-8364
Email – tikimakani@xtra.co.nz

Minister - Parish (Cook Island)

Rev E Wichman (Enere)
13 Harding Street
Te Atatu South
Te Atatu South
Auckland 0610
Home (09) 834-6049
Office (09) 379-7692
Mobile 027 310-8110
Email – enerewichman@hotmail.com

Auckland Central - Symonds Street, St Andrew's First Presbyterian

Worship Centre(s)
St Andrew's – 2A Symonds Street, Auckland 1010

Minister - Parish (Non PCANZ)
Rev Dr M Gow (Murray)
28 Wairua Road
Omiha
Auckland 1081
Home (09) 524-6158
Mobile 022 020-3668
Email – murraygow@gmail.com

Associate Minister Indonesian Fellowship

Rev J Anugraha (Johnvin)
PO Box 25 154
St. Heliers
Auckland 1740
Home (09) 521-4067
Office (09) 373-5956
Fax (09) 373-5956
Mobile 021 111-7772
Email – johnvin99@yahoo.com

Auckland Central - Quay Street, St James' Church

Worship Centre(s)
114 Quay Street, Auckland

Minister - Parish

Rev J MacDonald (John)
2G The Connaught Apartments
14 Waterloo Quadrant
Auckland 1010
Office (09) 214-8239

Mobile – 027 484-2221
Email – johnmac@lifewise.org.nz

Auckland - Chinese Presbyterian Church - Merged with Chinese Church of Christ the King

Worship Centre(s)
Chinese Christian – 105 Vincent Street, Auckland

Lay Supply
Mark Maney
30 Rockfield Road
Ellerslie
Auckland 1071
Office (09) 908-8200
Mobil – 021 309-544
Email – markmaney@gmail.com

Avondale Union Parish

Worship Centre(s)
Avondale Uniting Parish – 49 -55 Rosebank Road, Avondale 1746

Minister - Parish (Samoan Speaking Fellowship)

Rev F A Amosa (Asora)
170 Mt Albert Road
Sandringham
Auckland 1025
Home (09) 629-5120
Office (09) 828-9514
O/Fax (09) 828-9517
Mobile – 027 733-2444
Email – ahamosa@clear.net.nz

Associate Minister (Methodist)

Rev A Lasi (Alisa)
28 Marion Avenue
Mt Roskill
Auckland 1041
Home (09) 627-2820
Office (09) 828-2003
Mobile 021 146-8070
Email – lasi@xtra.co.nz

Balmoral Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Balmoral – 258 Balmoral Road, Mt Albert Auckland 1025

Minister - Parish

Rev C W Kim (Chong Woo)
29 The Avenue
Lynfield
Auckland 1042
Home (09) 626-3400
Office (09) 846-5853
Mobile 027 673-9168
Email – hicwkim@hotmail.com

Bay of Islands Uniting Parish

Worship Centre(s)
Paihia – 35 Kings Rd, Paihia 0200

Ministry Enabler

Mrs R Gwilliam (Rosalie)
PO Box 353
Paihia 0247
Whangarei 112
Home (09) 435-1779
Office (09) 402-8125
Email – boi.uniting.parish@hotmail.com

Parish Contact

Heather McNeill
Home (09) 974-6705
Email – hjmcneill@hotmail.com

Belmont - St Margaret's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

St Margaret's – 151 Lake Rd Belmont North Shore
Auckland 0622

Minister - Parish

Rev O D Rogers (Owen)
22 Regent Street
Devonport
Auckland 0624
Home (09) 445-1855
Mobile (027)242-7992
Email – ODRogers@xtra.co.nz
Office email – belmontpres@xtra.co.nz

Birkenhead - St Andrew's & St Philip's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

St Andrew's – 172 Hinemoa St Birkenhead, North Shore, Auckland 0626
St Philip's – 172 Hinemoa Street, Birkenhead, North Shore, Auckland 0626

Minister - Parish

Rev H Beresford (Hilary)
155A Hinemoa Street
Birkenhead
Auckland 626
Office (09) 480-7229
Minister email – birkenheadpresbyterian@gmail.com

Blockhouse Bay - Iona Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Iona Presbyterian Church – 38 Donovan Street,
Blockhouse Bay 0614

Minister - Parish

Rev R Pettersen (Rob)
42 Donovan Street
Blockhouse Bay
Mobile – 021 082-13530
Email – robpettersen@gmail.com

Browns Bay/Torbay Presbyterian Parish

Worship Centre(s)

St Cuthberts – 45 Anzac Road, Browns Bay, North

Shore, Auckland 0753

Minister - Parish

Rev R Palmer (Robin)
40 Bayside Drive
Browns Bay
Auckland 630
Office (09) 478-2441
Mobile – 027 733-9890
Email – robinpalmer@clear.net.nz
Email Office – office@bbp.org.nz

Bucklands Beach Co-operating Parish

Worship Centre(s)

Bucklands Beach – 245 Bucklands Beach Road,
Bucklands Beach, Auckland 2014

Minister - Parish

Rev L H Francis (Lorraine)
C/- 245 Bucklands Beach Road
Bucklands Beach
Auckland 2014
Home (09) 534-1380
Office (09) 534-2305
Fax (09) 534-6355
Mobile 027 283-1810
Email – minister@stjohnsbb.org.nz

Clevedon - Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Clevedon – 3 Papakura-Clevedon Rd Clevedon
Village, Clevedon
Kawakawa Bay – at Kawakawa Bay Hall, Kawaka Bay
Orere Bay Road.

Minister - Parish

Rev M A Chapman (Mark)
PO Box 89
Clevedon 2248
Home (09) 292-8608
Office (09) 292-8061
Mobile 027 292-9714
Email – mark@clevedonpresy.co.nz

Conifer Grove/Takanini - St Aidan's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

23 Walter Strevens Drive
Conifer Grove, Takanini

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact

Mr B Derrick (Brian)
25F Youngs Road
Papakura 2110
Home (09) 299-1854
Office (09) 279-7832
Email – brian.c.derrick@xtra.co.nz

Crossroads Mangatangi

Worship Centre
448 Mangatangi Road
Mangatangi

Minister - Parish
Rev S Millward (Steve)
948 Monument Road
R D 1
Pokeno 2471
Home (09) 232-7909
Mobile - 021 167-6573
Office (09) 232-7323
Email - stevemillward@xtra.co.nz

Dargaville St Andrew's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Normanby Street, Dargaville

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact
Mr Alex McEwing
Home (09) 439-1783
Mobile 027 283-5051
Email - admcewing@vodafone.co.nz

Drury Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
38 Norrie Road, Drury 2113

Minister - Parish
Rev A K J Potter (Kent)
7 Cooladerry Place
Papakura
Auckland 2113
Home (09) 294-8461
Office/Fax (09) 294-8461
Email - dpcpotter@xnet.co.nz

Ellerslie/Mt Wellington - St Peter's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Peter's - 7 Harrison Road, Mt Wellington

Minister - Parish
Rev H Carter (Howard)
74 Market Road
Epsom
Auckland 1051
Home (09) 520-0813
Office (09) 579-4428
Mobile - 027 750-8602
Email - howardkris.carter@gmail.com

Epsom Presbyterian Church & Community Centre

Worship Centre(s)
Epsom - 10 Gardner Road, Epsom 1023

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact
Mr D Tennet (Don)

13 Otahuri Crescent
Greenlane
Auckland 1051
Home (09) 523-3176
Office (09) 638-6676
Mobile - 021 540-992
Email - tennet.fam@xtra.co.nz

Forrest Hill Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Forrest Hill - 151 Forrest Hill Rd, Forrest Hill,
Auckland 0620

Minister - Parish
Rev P C Bristow (Peter)
69 Seine Road
Auckland 0620
Home (09) 449-1972
Office (09) 410-9475
Mobile 021 066-9193
Email - petetherev@xtra.co.nz

Full Love Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
12 Seine Road, Milford, Auckland 0620

Minister - Non PCANZ - Stated Supply
Rev D J Lee (Duck-Jin)
18A Kenmure Avenue
Forrest Hill
Auckland 0620
Home (09) 449-1004
Mobile 021 677-932
Email - Lee77dj@naver.com

Glen Eden - Pacific Islanders

Worship Centre(s)
Glen Eden - 19 West Coast Road, Glen Eden

Minister - Parish
Rev A T Leali'ifanolevavale (Apa)
32 West Coast Road
Glen Eden
Auckland 0602
Home (09) 818-2899
Office (09) 818-6619
Mobile 021 036-3158
Email - apa.lealiifano@gmail.com

Glendowie Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Glendowie - 197 Riddell Road, Glendowie, Auckland

Minister - Parish
Rev D W Bradley (Douglas)
195 Riddell Road
Glendowie
Auckland 1071
Home (09) 575-4834
Office (09) 575-7126
Mobile - 027 354-5837

Email – minister@glendowiepc.org.nz

Glenfield Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Glenfield – 82 Chartwell Ave Glenfield, Auckland
0629

Minister - Parish

Rev E Keown (Emma)
58 Schnapper Rock Road
Albany
Auckland 0632

Home (09) 448-5956

Office (09) 444-9875

Mobile 021 165-5271

Email – minister@glenfieldpresbyterian.com

Glenfield - Pacific Islanders

Worship Centre(s)

Glenfield PIC – 198 Wairau Road Glenfield, Auckland
0629

Minister - Parish

Rev S A Si'itia (Si'itia)
72A Blockhouse Bay Road
Avondale
Auckland 1026

Home (09) 275-5150

Mobile – 027 418-1578

Email – siitiatine@xtra.co.nz

God's Garden Church of Auckland

Worship Centre(s)

C/- Somervell Presbyterian Church – 497 Remuera
Road, Remuera, Auckland

Minister - Non PCANZ - Stated Supply

Rev W B Chae (William)

127 Sunnynook Road

Forrest Hill

Auckland 0620

Home – (09) 214-2623

Mobile – 021 154 3398

Email – mailto:freeflyingman@hanmail.net

Good Neighbour Church

Worship Centre(s)

C/- St Andrew's Presbyterian Church – 172 Hinemoa
Street, Birkenhead, Auckland 0626 – Korean Church
service 1pm

Minister - Parish

Rev C Ko (Chang Bum)

5 Bentley Avenue

Glenfield

Auckland 0629

Home (09) 444-0691

Mobile – 021 562-642

Email – kcbgloria@hotmail.com

Grace and Truth Church (North Shore)

Worship Centre

Becroft Drive, Forrest Hill, Auckland 0620

Minister - Non PCANZ

Rev S-K Lee (Sang-Kyu)

152A Clovelly Road

Bucklands Beach

Auckland 2014

Home (09) 535-2120

Mobile 021 030-4195

Email – nzadam05@hotmail.com

Grace and Truth Church (Pakuranga)

Worship Centre

Edgewater College, 32 Edgewater Drive, Pakuranga,
Auckland 2010

Minister - Parish

Rev Y K Kim (Youn-Kwan)

PO Box 64-053

Botany Town Centre

Auckland 2010

Home (09) 534-2340

Office (09) 274-8332

Mobile 021 410-0924

Email – ksbsnz@gmail.com

Greenlane Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Greenlane – Cnr Gt South Rd and Greenlane Rd
West, Greenlane 1051

Minister - Parish

Rev B Dykman (Ben)

PO Box 17-088

Greenlane

Auckland 1546

Home (09) 524-8234

Work (09) 520-1491

Mobile – (021) 216-6275

Email – ben@gpc.org.nz

Grey Lynn Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Grey Lynn – 487 Great North Road, Grey Lynn 1021

Minister - Stated Supply

Rev M Ropeti-Apialoma (Marie)

4 Figtree Terrace

Goodwood Heights

Manukau 2105

Home (09) 263-6794

Mobile – 027 243-9832

Email – marie.rop@xtra.co.nz

Henderson - Pacific Islanders' Church

Worship Centre(s)

Henderson – 7 Tara Road, Henderson 0610

Minister - Parish

Rev F Ikitoelagi-Faitala (Fieta)
3 Robert Burke Place
Henderson
Auckland 0610
Home (09) 838-5904
Email – faitala_homebase@hotmail.com

Henderson - St Andrew's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Henderson – 7 Tara Road, Henderson

Minister - Parish
Rev G Mauga (Gary)
7 Tara Rpad
Henderson
Auckland
Office (09) 836-2718
Mobile – 021 866-854
Email – gary.mauga@gmail.com

Hibiscus Coast Parish

Worship Centre(s)
St Andrews – 105 Centreway Rd , Orewa 931
St Andrew's – 48 Waiora Road, Stanmore Bay 932
Wainui Settlers Church – Wainui Road, RD1,
Silverdale 0932

Minister - Parish
Rev Dr R G Mills (Ron)
33 Blue Heron Rise
Stanmore Bay
Whangaparaoa 0932
Home (09) 424-2764
Mobile – 027 827-9490
Email – ron.mills@xtra.co.nz

Hikurangi Christian Fellowship Union Parish

Worship Centre(s)
Christian Fellowship – 17 King Street Hikurangi

Interim Moderator
Beverley Deverell
5 Raymond Street
Kawakawa
0210
Home (09) 404-0351
Email – bmdev@ihug.co.nz

Hillsborough - St David's in-the-Fields Presbyterian/Methodist Church

Worship Centre(s)
St David's – 202 Hillsborough Rd, Hillsborough,
Auckland 1042

Minister - Parish
Rev M Fey (Martin)
202A Hillsborough Road
Hillsborough
Auckland 1042
Home (09) 624-6175
Office (09) 625-7284

Mobile 021 299 9794
Email – Mart.fey@gmail.com

Homestead Community Church

Worship Centre(s)
Pt Chevalier – 92 Pt Chevalier Road, Auckland 1022

Minister - Parish
Rev S M Warner (Sandra)
96 Pt Chevalier Road
PO Box 44 147
Pt Chevalier
Auckland 1246
Home (09) 846-6064
Office (09) 846-5161
Office Fax (09) 846-5162
Email – sandraw@orcon.net.nz

Howick - St Andrew's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Andrew's – 11 Vincent Street, Howick, Auckland
2010

Minister - Parish
Rev K L Finlay (Kevin)
PO Box 38-590
Howick
Auckland 2145
Home (09) 537-8642
Office (09) 535-4403
Mobile – 027 566-5220
Email – kevin@howpres.org.nz
Office Email – admin@howpres.org.nz

Jesus Love Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
2 Woodson Place, Glenfield, Auckland – 11am
service

Minister - Parish
Rev Y S Kim (Young Soo)
11 Catalina Crescent
Forrest Hill
Auckland
Home – (09) 449-0690
Mobile – 027 351-7377
Email – yskimmoses@hanmail.net

Kaeo/Kerikeri Union Church

Worship Centre(s)
Kerikeri – Ted Robinson Chapel, Kerikeri Village,
Kerikeri Road
Wesleydale Memorial Leigh Street Kaeo

Minister - Parish
Rev Dr R G McPhail (Robyn)
17 Campbell Lane
Kerikeri 0230
Home (09) 401-7554
Office (09) 401-7554

Mobile 021 0247-6280
Email – robyn@chirmac.co.nz
Website – www.kaeokerikeriunionchurch.org.nz

Kaikohe Union Church

Worship Centre(s)
Kaikohe – 11 Clifford St
Okaihau – Main Rd, SH 1

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact
Mr R Park (Russell)
PO Box 368
Kaikohe 0440
Home (09) 401 9799
Office (09) 401-9006
Office Email – r.wpark@igrin.co.nz

Kaitaia Union Parish

Worship Centre(s)
Kaitaia – 234 Commerce Street, Kaitaia 0440

Minister - Lay Ministry
Mr H Cross (Howard)
1 Te Reinga Street
Kaitaia 0410
Home (09) 408 1915
Email – howardcross@clear.net.nz
Office Email – kupminister@xtra.co.nz

Kamo - St Paul's Co-operating Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Paul's Church Centre – C/n Boswell St and Station
Street, Kamo, Whangarei 141

Minister - Parish
Rev M Dickson (Martin)
PO Box 4118
Kamo
Whangarei 0141
Home (09) 459-1967
Mobile – 021 061-5357
Office (09) 435-2396
Email – revmartin@dickson.net.nz
Email Church – stpaulskamo@xtra.co.nz

Kohimarama Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Kohimarama – 34 Kohimarama Road, Kohimarama
Auckland 1071

Minister - Parish
Rev N A Watkin (Nikki)
28 Rawhitiroa Road
Kohimarama
Auckland 1071
Home (09) 521-8142
Mobile – 027 296-4098
Office (09) 528-0137
Email – Watkin-ward@actrix.gen.nz

Minister - Parish
Rev R J Ward (Richard)
28 Rawhitiroa Road
Kohimarama
Auckland 1071
Home (09) 521-8142
Mobile – 027 464-0155
Office (09) 528-0137
Email – rward@actrix.co.nz

Korean Presbyterian Church of Auckland

Worship Centre(s)
Henderson – 22 Edmonton Road, Henderson,
Auckland 0612

Minister - Parish
Rev D O Ock-Youn Jang (David)
22 Edmonton Road
Henderson
Auckland 0612
Home (09) 838-5991
Office (09) 836-0191
Mobile 021 819-191
Email – kcvayoun@hotmail.com
Office Email – kpcanz@kpcanz.com

Logos Church

Worship Centre(s)
12 Huron Street, Takapuna, Auckland 622

Minister - Parish
Rev H C Jung (Hai Chang)
435A Dominion Road
Mt Eden 1024
Home & Office (09) 620-5743
Mobile – 021 109-5072
Email – Hjung64@naver.com

Lord's Church of Auckland - (Korean)

Worship Centre(s)
Lord's Church of Auckland – 38 Mahunga Drive,
Mangere Bridge 2022

Minister - Parish
Rev J D G Lee (James)
1/72 Greenlane West Road
Greenlane
Auckland 1061
Home (09) 522-0986
Office (09) 634-0691
Mobile – 021 271-1988
Email – nzjameslee@hotmail.com

Mahurangi - St Columba's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Mahurangi – 5 Pulham Rd Warkworth 0910

Minister - Parish
Rev N McLennan (Nick)
16 Brampton Road
Snells Beach 0920

Home (09) 425-6362
Mobile – 021 053-2532
Office (09) 425-8861
Fax (09) 425-8899
Email – nick@mahu.org.nz

Mairangi & Castor Bays Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Castor Bay – Cnr Katui St and Seaview Rd, Castor Bay 0620
Mairangi Bay – 10 Penzance Road, Mairangi Bay 0630

Minister - Parish
Rev D W Hall (Don)
11 Maxwelton Drive
Mairangi Bay 0630
Home/Fax (09) 476-3031
Mobile: 021 676 147
Email – donjanethall@xtra.co.nz

Mangere - Pacific Islanders

Worship Centre(s)
Mangere – 296 Buckland Road, Mangere 2022

Minister - Parish
Rev M B Sola (Maua)
94 Kivell Close
Auckland 2024
Home (09) 275-5294
H/Fax (09) 275-5294
Office (09) 275-8865
Mobile 021 025-55219
Email – msola@xtra.co.nz

Minister - Parish
Rev V U Robati (Vavaiora Unuia)
47 Ashgrove Rd
Mangere
Auckland 2022
Home (09) 275-9804
Office (09) 275-8865
Office fax (09) 275-9873
Mobile – 021 0246-4418
Email – mangerepic@xtra.co.nz

Mangere East - St Mark's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Mark's – 393 Massey Road, Mangere East, Auckland 2024

Minister - Local Ordained
Rev P Rogers (Paul)
393 Massey Road
Mangere East
Auckland 2024
Office (09) 275-6716
Mobile – 027 416-863
Email – pc.rogers@xtra.co.nz

Mangere Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Mangere – 254 Kirkbride Road, Mangere, Auckland 2022

Minister - Parish
Rev F R Christian, MBE JP (Roy)
21 Woburn Street
Mangere East
Auckland 2022
Home (09) 278-1929
Office (09) 275-4411
Mobile 021 139-5384
Email – missie@xtra.co.nz

Manukau - Cook Islander Presbyterian Parish

Worship Centre(s)
St Johns Church, 57 Wallace Road, Papatoetoe, Auckland 2025

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact
Mr T Taia (Taoro)
57 Wallace Road
Papatoetoe 2025
Home (09) 277-7486
Office (09) 255-0404 Ext 737
Email – ttaia@southerncross.school.nz

Manukau - Pacific Islanders (Samoan)

Worship Centre(s)
Pacific Islanders Samoan Presbyterian Church – 80 Wyllie Rd, Papatoetoe, Auckland 2025

Minister - Parish

Rev K Fai'ai (Karima)
80 Wyllie Road
Papatoetoe
Auckland 2025
Home (09) 277-8894
Mobile – 021 180-7852
Email – kagma23@xtra.co.nz

Manurewa - St Andrew's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Andrew's – 150 Great South Rd Manurewa, Auckland 2102

Minister - Parish

Rev C Millar (Craig)
14 Ranfurly Road
Alfrison
Home (09) 269-5801
Mobile – 027 204-7944
Office (09) 267-4983
Email – craig@sapc.org.nz

Manurewa - St Paul's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Paul's – 217 Weymouth Rd Manurewa, Auckland 2102

Minister - Parish

Rev A Spandow (Tony)
217 Weymouth Road
Manurewa
Auckland 2102
Home (09) 266-5449
Mobile - 027 437-5465
Email - tony.spandow@xtra.co.nz

Massey/Riverhead Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Massey - 510 Don Buck Road, Massey 0614
Riverhead - Cnr Arthur and Gt North Rds, Riverhead

Minister - Parish

Rev Dr S M Lange (Stuart)
PO Box 84-133
Westgate 0657
Home (09) 832-5775
Mobile - 021 0224-2957
Office (09) 833-8153
Email - smlange@xtra.co.nz

Minister - Parish (Stated Supply)

Rev J T Suwantika (Johannes)
30 Virginia Street
Henderson
Waitakere 0612
Home (09) 837-2526
Office (09) 833-8153
Mobile 021 181-8366
Email - johannes.suwantika@clear.net.nz

Minister - Parish

Rev G Miller (Gordon)
28 Terry Street
Blockhouse Bay 0600
Waitakere 0612
Home (09) 627-6413
Mobile 021 450-933
Email - gordon.miller@paradise.net.nz

Mt Albert Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Mt Albert - 14 Mount Albert Road

Position Vacant

Parish Contact

Valerie Candy
14 Mt Albert Road
Mt Albert
Auckland 1025
Home (09) 846-4638
Email - vjcandy@xtra.co.nz

Mt Eden - Greyfriars Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Greyfriars - 544 Mt Eden Road, Mt Eden Auckland
1024

Minister - Parish

Rev J Malcolm (John)
23A Liverpool Street
Epsom
Auckland 1023
Home (09) 624-4506
Office (09) 630-2460
Mobile - 027 688-6643
Email - johnmalmalcolm@gmail.com
Office email - john@greyfriars.org.nz

Community Minister

Rev R Lau'ese (Ron)
12A Gardner Road
Epsom
Auckland 1023
Home (09) 638-5697
Mobile - 021 137-2308
Office (09) 630-2460
Email - petianne@hotmail.com

Mt Eden - Pacific Islanders

Worship Centre(s)

Mt Eden - 31 Esplanade Road, Mt Eden, Auckland
1024

Minister - Parish

Rev N Ine (Toko)
8 Dalry Place
Mangere Bridge
Auckland 1022
Home (09) 622-2872
Office (09) 275-9630
Mobile 027 310-7108
Email - toko.ine@gmail.com

Mt Roskill - St John's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

St John's - 422 Mt Albert Rd, Mt Roskill 1041

Minister - Parish

Rev Dr C S Marshall (Colin)
422 Mt Albert Road
Mt Roskill
Auckland 1041
Home (09) 629-1131
Office (09) 620-6609
O/Fax (09) 620-6603
Mobile 021 750-362
Email - colin@stjohns.org.nz

Mt Roskill South - St Giles' Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

St Giles' - 1207 Dominion Rd, Mt Roskill South 1041
PO Box 49-014, Mt Roskill South, Auckland 1445

Minister - Parish

Rev S Sa'isisitia-Asi (Sa)
1207 Dominion Road
Mt Roskill South
Auckland 1445
Office/Home (09) 629-4821

Mobile – 027 425–2842
Email – siitiasi@xtra.co.nz

New Covenant Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
C/- St Barnabas Church – 283 Mt Eden Road, Mt Eden, Auckland – 2.30pm service

Minister - Parish
Rev H Kim (Hail)
83 Espalier Drive
Western Heights
Auckland 0614
Home (09) 625–1533 or (09) 838–2063
Email – revhailkim@hanmail.net

New Lynn - St Austell's Uniting Congregation

Worship Centre(s)
St Austell's – 35 Margan Avenue, New Lynn, Waitakere City 600

Minister - Parish
Rev S M Lee (Sun Mi)
8 Oaktree Avenue
Browns Bay
North Shore
Auckland 0630
Home (09) 478–3033
Office (09) 827–4360
Mobile – 021 478 239
Email – telos21c@gmail.com

Northcote - St Aidan's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Aidan's – 97 Onewa Rd Northcote, Auckland 0627

Minister - Parish
Rev A Taylor (Alf)
8/16 Willerton Avenue
New Lynn
Auckland 0600
Home (09) 827–9903
Mobile 021 778–002
Office (09) 480–2193
Email – alf@taylor.gen.nz
Email Office – st.aidans@xtra.co.nz

Onehunga Co-operating Parish

Worship Centre(s)
Grey Street Church – Cnr Grey Street & Onehunga Mall, Onehunga, Auckland 1643
St Stephen's Church – Cnr Waitangi Road & State Avenue, Oranga, Onehunga 1061

Minister - Parish
Rev T Kaio (Fakafo)
PO Box 13 096
Onehunga
Auckland 1643
Home (09) 634–5431
Office (09) 636–4587

Mobile 027 224–5430
Email – f.r.kaio@xtra.co.nz

Onehunga - Samoan Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Onehunga – Grey Street, Onehunga

Minister - Parish
Rev M Fa'amausili (Mika)
24 Cramond Drive
Mangere East
Auckland 2024
Office (09) 622–0272
Mobile 027 431–7551
Email – mika.liai@xtra.co.nz

Onerahi - St James' Church

Worship Centre(s)
Onerahi – 135–137 Onerahi Rd Whangarei 0142

Minister - Stated Supply
Rev B W Tetley (Barry)
P O Box 3143
Onerahi
Whangarei 0142
Home (09) 436–0757
Office (09) 436–0757
Mobile 021 345–545
Email – bartet@ihug.co.nz

Orakei Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Orakei – 162 Coates Ave, Orakei, Auckland 1071

Minister - Parish
Rev I Su'a (Iona)
16 Parkstone Place
Favona
Mangere
Auckland 2024
Home (09) 255–5642
Mobile – 021 211–8471
Email – i.sua@hotmail.com

Otahuhu - St Andrew's Community Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Andrew's – 18 Station Road, Otahuhu

Minister Parish
Rev A Tusega (Arona)
44 Abiru Crescent
Mangere
Auckland
Home (09) 275–9414
Office (09) 276–8365
Mobile – 021 082–4746
Email – tusega@xtra.co.nz
Office email – arona@stand.org.nz

Otamatea Co-operating Church

Worship Centre

10 Hook Road, Paparoa, Northland 0543

Interim Minister - Methodist

Rev M Adomea (Meshach)

4 Hook Road

PO Box 10

Paparoa

Northland 0543

Home (09) 431-7106

Mobile 027 358-6815

Email – ml2adomea@xtra.co.nz

Otara - Pacific Islanders

Worship Centre(s)

Pacific Islanders – 7-13 Ferguson Rd Otara 2159

Minister - Parish

Rev A T Lemuelu (Aotafaga)

1 Talga Court

Conifer Grove

Takanini

Auckland 2022

Home (09) 299-1571

Mobile – 027 293-2612

Email – lemutof@hotmail.com

Minister - Parish

Rev U E N S Tuleia (Uea)

25 Santa Monica Place

Goodwood Heights

Auckland 2105

Home (09) 262-0722

Mobile 027 609-5872

Email – ueafea@slingshot.co.nz

Minister - Parish

Rev R Robati-Mani (Robert)

10 Otara Road

Otara

Auckland 2023

Home (09) 272-7041

Office phone/fax (09) 274-7141

Mobile – 027 208-0031

Email – robotimani@orcon.net.nz

Owairaka - Pacific Islanders

Worship Centre(s)

Owairaka – 48 Parkinson Ave, Owairaka

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact

Mr T Malaetele (Tualega)

9 Skipper Street

Mt Roskill

Auckland 1041

Home (09) 624-0176

Papakura - Pacific Islanders

Worship Centre(s)

Pacific Islanders – Fetu Pupula Pl Papakura

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact

Mr F Manuo

15 Matthews Road

Manukau 2023

Home (09) 263-0490

Papakura and Districts First Presbyterian

Worship Centre(s)

Bombay – Bombay Road

First Church – 2-6 Coles Crescent, Papakura 2244

Rosehill – Edinburgh St Rosehill Papakura

Waiau Pa – McKenzie Rd, RD4, Pukekohe

Minister - Parish

Rev T E M Phillips (Tom)

16 Gaylands Place

Opaheke

Papakura 2113

Home (09) 298-9585

Mobile – 022 636-4112

Office (09) 299-8050

Home – tom.evonne@orcon.net.nz

Email Office – office@firstchurchpapakura.org.nz

Ministry Intern - Waiau Pa

Rev R Frith (Reece)

The Manse

358 McKenzie Road

RD 4

Pukekohe 2679

Home (09) 232-0522

Mobile – 021 112-4035

Office (09) 232-0525

Email – thefriths@clear.net.nz

Children's Pastor

Mr W Baty (Warrwick)

Mobile – 027 403-5456

Email – warrick@firstchurchpapakura.org.nz

Papakura East Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Papakura – 85-87 Settlement Road, Papakura 2244

Hunua – Lockwood Road, Hunua

Minister - Parish

Rev Dr G M New (Geoff)

72A Elliot Street

Pahurehure

Papakura 2113

Home/fax (09) 298-8543

Office (09) 299-6038

Mobile – 027 441-6970

Email – geoffnew@xtra.co.nz

Minister - Parish

Rev J A Balchin (John)

9 Mossford Green

Pahurehure

Papakura 2113
Home (09) 298-7494
Office (09) 299-6038

Minister - Honorary
Rev I Johnston (Ian)
34 Young Road
Papakura 2110
Home (09) 296-6001
Mobile - ianandalisonjohnstone@gmail.com

Papatoetoe - St Johns Church

Worship Centre(s)
St John's - 120 Great South Rd, Hunter's Corner,
Papatoetoe, Auckland 2025

Minister - Parish
Rev M A Low (Margaret-Anne)
P O Box 23-744
Hunter's Corner
Papatoetoe
Auckland 2155
Office DD (09) 250-1764
Mobile 021 228-8973
Email - minister@stjp.org.nz

Papatoetoe - St Martin's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Martin's - 22 Wyllie Rd Papatoetoe, Auckland
2025

Minister - Stated Supply
Pastor G I Birch (Graeme)
17A Woodlands Crescent
Browns Bay
Auckland
Home (09) 479-3219
Email - gsbirch@xtra.co.nz

Parnell - Knox Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Knox - 4B Birdwood Crescent, Parnell, Auckland
1052

Minister - Parish
Rev E A Talagi-Ikitoelagi (Ere)
4 Woodhouse Place
West Harbour
Auckland 0618
Home (09) 416-5584
Office (09) 416-5584
Fax (09) 379-9454
Mobile 021 288-9137
Email - eretalagi@xtra.co.nz

Pohutukawa Coast Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Beachlands - 54 Second View Ave, Beachlands

Minister - Parish
Rev B R Ayers (Barry)
114 Maraetai Drive

Maraetai Beach
Auckland 2018
Home (09) 536-5236
Mobile 021 264-9677
Email - pcpchurch@gmail.com

Ponsonby - St Stephen's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Stephen's - 65 Jervois Road, Ponsonby

Minister - Parish
Rev O Unasa (Obed)
Mobile 027 555-1311
Email - mailto:riounasa@yahoo.co.nz

Pukekohe - St James' Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre
St James' - 30 West St Pukekohe 2120

Minister - Parish
Rev K Faleatua (Keleva)
30 West Street
Pukekohe
Auckland 2120
Home (09) 238-9173
Office Phone/Fax (09) 238-9164
Email - kfoffice@vodafone.co.nz

Ranui - Pacific Islanders

Worship Centre(s)
Ranui - 35 Armada Drive, Auckland 0612

Minister - Parish
Rev P Tuai (Pelu)
P O Box 70-026
Ranui
Waitakere 0655
Home (09) 833-5129
Office (09) 833-5127
Mobile 021 176-9158
Email - p.tuai@hotmail.com

Minister - Parish
Rev S Uitime (Solomona)
9 Foundation Way
Glen Eden
Waitakere 0612
Home (09) 813-0793

Raumanga - St John's Co-operating Parish

Worship Centre(s)
Kamo Road, Kensington, Whangarei
Raumanga, South Whangarei

Minister - Non PCANZ
Rev E Taugapeau (Eveli)
P O Box 8104
Kensington
Whangarei 145
Home (09) 437-2624
Email - epeli.tanungapeau@xtra.oc.nz

Remuera - Somervell Memorial Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Somervell Memorial – 497 Remuera Road, Remuera, Auckland 1050

Minister - Parish

Rev B M Johnstone (Brett)

497 Remuera Road

Remuera

Auckland 1050

Home (09) 524-4800

Office (09) 524-5379

Mobile – 027 601-3764

Email – brettjohnstone@somervell.org.nz

Remuera - St Luke's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

St Luke's – 130 Remuera Road, Remuera, Auckland 1050

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact

C/- Session Clerk

Kathleen Rowe

30B Bleakhouse Road

Howick

Auckland 2014

Home (09) 532-8436

Mobile 021 258-5278

Email – kathleenr@xtra.co.nz

Ruawai Co-operating Church

Worship Centre(s)

Ruawai – 47 Freyberg Rd Ruawai 530

Interim Minister

Pastor Mithunzi Siwela

47 Freyberg Road

Ruawai 0530

Home (09) 439-2509

Mobile – 027 525-2165

Email – Mthunzi@yahoo.co.uk

Saeng Myong Saem Presbyterian Korean Church

Worship Centre(s)

Bucklands Beach – St John's Presbyterian Church

– 245 Bucklands Beach Road, Bucklands Beach,

Auckland – 2.00pm service

Minister - Non PCANZ

Rev K S Lee (Kyo Sung)

2/58A Gossamer Drive

Pakuranga

Auckland 2010

Home (09) 577-1244

Mobile – 027 0257-3696

Email – ksmirea@hanmail.net

South Kaipara Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

40 Mill Road, Helensville 840

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact

Kevin Coombridge

PO Box 130

Helensville 0840

Home (09) 420-2995

Office (09) 420-7372

Email – glevin@xtra.co.nz

St Columba at Botany

Worship Centre(s)

St Columba's – 480 Ti Rakau Drive, Botany Downs
Auckland 2010

Minister - Parish

Rev A R Norton (Andrew)

P O Box 64-136

Botany Downs

Auckland 2142

Home (09) 537-9411

Office (09) 274-4864

Mobile 021 224-3554

Email – andrew.norton@stcolumba.org.nz

Minister- Parish

Rev M Chapman (Matt)

38 Trelawyn Place

Cockle Bay

Auckland 2014

Home (09) 533-7993

Office (09) 274-4864

Mobile – 021 036-7270

Email – matt@stcolumba.org.nz

Associate - Minister

Rev M Liow (Margaret)

1 Montecito Place

Manukau

Auckland 2013

Home (09) 274-7013

Office (09) 275-4864

Email – margliow@clear.net.nz

St Heliers Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

St Heliers – 100 St Heliers Bay Road, St Heliers,
Auckland 1071

Minister - Parish

Rev P M Stewart (Pauline)

100 St Heliers Bay Road

St Heliers

Auckland 1071

Home (09) 585-1084

Office (09) 575-6098

Mobile – 027 271-6182

Email – paulines@sthelierschurch.org.nz

Minister - Parish

Rev S Stewart (Stan)
100 St Heliers Bay Road
St Heliers
Auckland 1071
Home (09) 585-1084
Office (09) 575-6098
Mobile - 021 362-489
Email - stan.stewart@xtra.co.nz

Sum Kim Ui Church

Worship Centre(s)

C/- Co-op Church - Katui Street, Castor Bay,
Auckland 1.00pm service

Minister - Non PCANZ

Rev H S Shin (Hyun Sung)
46 Sunnynook Road
Sunnynook
Auckland 0620
Home (09) 410-7091
Mobile - 021 243-5971
Email - shindabid@hanmail.net

Taiwanese - Auckland Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

11 Vincent Street, Howick

Minister - Parish (Partner in Mission)

Rev M Wun (Mark)
C/- Taiwanese Auckland Presbyterian Church
PO Box 38-590
Howick
Auckland 2145
Home (09) 533-5329
Mobile - 021 215-3319
Office (09) 535-2321
Email - markwen212@gmail.com

Tamaki - Pacific Islanders

Worship Centre(s)

Tamaki - 57 Pt England Road, Glenn Innes 1072

Minister - Parish

Rev L Setefano, QSM JP (Le'i'ite)
5 Ropata Ave
Glen Innes
Auckland 1072
Home (09) 570-2677
Office (09) 527-7364
Mobile 021 204-0226
Email - leiitesetefano@yahoo.co.nz

Takapuna - St George's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

St George's - 2 The Terrace Takapuna, Auckland 622

Minister - Parish

Rev S D Miller-Hardie (Sylvia)

1/62 Meadowbank Road
Meadowbank
Auckland 1077
PO Box 33-1510 Takapuna
Auckland 0622
Home (09) 578-3603
Office (09) 489-5689
Ministers' Office - (09) 486-0635
Email - revsylv@xtra.co.nz
Email - office.stgeorges@xtra.co.nz

Te Atatu - St Giles' Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

St Giles' - 1 Flanshaw Road, Te Atatu South

Minister - Parish

Rev P Temita (Peter)
272A Te Atatu Road
Te Atatu South
Auckland
Home - (09) 834-7202
Office (09) 834-6451
Mobile - 021 061-1092
Email Pastor@stgilesteatatu.co.nz

Te Atatu Union Church

Worship Centre(s)

2 Taikata Road, Te Atatu Peninsula, Auckland 0610

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact

Dilys Davies
09) 520-2676
Mobile 021 793-516
Email - dilysd@xtra.co.nz

Te Kauwhata - St Andrew's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

St Andrew's - 11 Scott Rd, Te Kauwhata 3741

Lay Ministry

Mrs L Plant (Linda)
3 Te Kauwhata Road
Te Kauwhata 3741
Home (07) 826-3606
Office (07) 826-3131
Email - linda.plant@xtra.co.nz

Tikipunga - Trinity Church

Worship Centre(s)

Trinity Church - Otuhawai Cres, Tikipunga

Minister - Parish

Rev G Hanekom (Gideon)
28 Erin Street
Tikipunga
Whangarei 0112
Home (09) 437-3731
Mobile 021 073-7682
Email - gid.hanekom@gmail.com

Parish email – tiki.trinitychurch@gmail.com
Website – www.trinitytikipunga.org

Titirangi Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Titirangi – 234 Atkinson Street, Titirangi

Parish Contact
Judith Brown
75B Captain Scot Road
Titirangi
Home (09) 813-0910
Email – Judith.Brown@laidlaw.ac.nz

Tuakau Union Parish

Worship Centre(s)
St Stephen's Avenue, Tuakau
Main Road, Pukekawa

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact
Pat Palmer
3a West Street
Tuakau 2121
Office (09) 236-9601
Email – p.palmers@clear.net.nz

Tutukaka Coast Community Church

Worship Centre(s)
Shoebridge Reserve, Waiotoi Road, Ngunguru

Local Ministry Team
Mrs Julie Calton
Home (09) 434-3413

Margo Irvine
Home (09) 434-3413
Email – tutchurch@xtra.co.nz

Waiheke Island - St Paul's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Waiheke Island – 140 Ocean View Road, Oneroa,
Waiheke Island 1081

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact
Keith Denne
PO Box 91
Oneroa
Waiheke Island 1081
Home (09) 372-7308
Mobile – 021 125-1929
Office (09) 372-6573
Email – kdenne@orcon.net.nz

Waimauku Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Waimauku – 908 State Highway 16, Waimauku
Position Vacant

Parish Contact
Mr J Tautu (Joe)
P O Box 138
Waimauku
Auckland 0842
Home (09) 411-8179

Waipu Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Camellia Avenue, Ruakaka
The Centre – Waipu

Interim Minister
Rev T Waight (Tom)
973 West Coast Road
RD1
Warkworth 0981
Home (09) 422-4011
Office (09) 423-7360
Mobile – 027 365-5655
Email – Tomwaight@xtra.co.nz

Waiuku and Districts Combined Churches

Worship Centre(s)
St Andrews – 85 Queen Street, Waiuku
Awhitu Central Church – Cnr Manukau Head Road &
Hamilton Road, Awhitu Peninsula

Minister - Parish (Methodist)
Rev D Peach (Dale)
31 King Street
Waiuku 2123
Home (09) 235-9312
Office (09) 235-2238
Mobile – 027 436-2698
Email – dale@waiukuchurches.co.nz

Wellsford Co-operating Church

Worship Centre(s)
Pt Albert Church
St Paul's – Main Road, Kaiwaka
Tamarata – Main Road
Wellsford – Main Road

Minister - Parish
Rev T Waight (Tom)
973 West Coast Road
RD1
Warkworth 0981
Home (09) 422-4011
Office (09) 423-7360
Mobile – 027 365-5655
Email – Tomwaight@xtra.co.nz

Whangarei - St Andrew's Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Andrew's Uniting – C/n Hunt and Bank Street,
Whangarei 140
Minister - Parish
Rev K Harris (Kevyn)

3 Rainbow Place
Onerahi
Whangarei 0110
Home (09) 436-3335
Mobile – 027 500-5464
Office (09) 438-1667
Mobile – 027 500-5464
Office email – kevyn@standrews.net.nz

Whangarei - St John's Co-operating

Worship Centre(s)
Kensington – 149 Kamo Road, Whangarei 110

Minister - (Methodist)
Rev M Nicholas (Mary)
149 Kamo Road
Whangarei 110
Home (09) 437-2624
Mobile – 027 225-5177
Email – merenicholas@xtra.co.nz

Members

Rev P Alofivae (Perema)
Chaplain: Auckland Prison, Paremoremo
14 Duke Street
Riverhead
Auckland 820
Home (09) 412-5631
Office (09) 442-6612
Email – p.alofi@clear.net.nz

Rev V Finai (Vosalevu)
Chaplain: Counties – Manukau District Health Board
22 Parkstone Place
Mangere
Manukau 2024
Home (09) 275-1960
Mobile 021 593-824
Email – vosalevu_9@hotmail.com

Rev C R Gordon (Colin)
Chaplain Devonport Naval Base
HMNZS Naval Base
PO Box 32-901
Auckland 0744
Office (09) 445-5325
Fax (09) 445-5329
Email – colin.gordon@gmail.com

Rev K G Han (Kyoung Gyun)
PCANZ – Asian Mission & Ministries Coordinator
2/1314 Dominion Road
Mt Roskill 1041
Mobile – 021 977-581
Email – pck1764@gmail.com

Rev R Hardie (Reuben)
Chaplain: School
70 Shore Road
Remuera
Auckland 1050
Home (09) 520-1863

Office (09) 520-7716
Mobile – 021 465 880
Email – rhardie@sks.school.nz

Rev C Hardie (Caleb)
C/- St Kentigern College
130 Pakuranga Road
Pakuranga
Home (09) 577-0749
Mobile – 021 619-416
Email – calebh@vodafone.co.nz

Rev D Ikitoelagi (Don)
PO Box 37-159
Parnell
Auckland
Home (09) 416-5584
Mobile 021 263-7842
Email – don_ikitoelagi@yahoo.com

Rev A A Jones (Allan)
54 Rothesay Bay Road
Rothesay Bay
Auckland 0630
Home (09) 478-5694
Office (09) 479-3571
Mobile – 027 435-4611
Email – jonesallan@xtra.co.nz

Rev M G Johnston (Mark)
C/- 473 Great South Road
PO Box 12149
Penrose
Auckland
Home (09) 526-6369
Mobile – 021 242-3735
Email – markkcml@gmail.com

Rev Y-K Kim (Youn-Kwan)
PO Box 64-053
Botany Town Centre
Auckland 2010
Home (09) 534-2340
Office (09) 274-8332
Mobile 021 410-0924
Email – ksbsnz@hanmail.net

Rev Dr S M Lange (Stuart)
Lecturer: Laidlaw College
Private Bag 93-104
Henderson
Auckland 0650
Office (09) 837-9751
Mobile 021 0224-2957
Email – smlange@xtra.co.nz

Rev R Palmer (Robin)
40 Bayside Drive
Browns Bay
Auckland 630
Home (09) 908-8185
Office (09) 478-2441

Mobile – 027 733-9890
Email – robin@bbp.org.nz

Rev Dr G Pettigrove (Glen)
27 Meadowbank Road
Meadowbank
Auckland 1072
Home (09) 528-4923
Office (09) 373-7599 ext 86102
Email – g.pettigrove@auckland.ac.nz

Rev R T Koia (Jnr) (Raharuhi)
Chaplain Defence
58b Russell Avenue
Papakura
Auckland 2110
Mobile – 027-225-5373
Email – rakoia@xtra.co.nz

Rev R Ramsay (Rodney)
Chaplain Kristin School
4/20 Schnapper Road Road
Albany 0632
Home (09) 443-8031
Office (09) 415-9566 Ex 2362
Mobile – 021 125-9835
Email – rramsay@kristin.school.nz

Rev R M Ropeti-Apialoma (Marie)
Convenor: Ministry Workgroup
4 Figtree Terrace
Goodwood Heights
Manukau 2105
Home (09) 263-6794
Mobile – 027 243 9832
Email – marie.rop@xtra.co.nz

Rev D M Smith (David)
Chaplain St Kentigern College
PO Box 51-060
Pakuranga
Auckland 2140
Email – rev@skc.school.nz

Rev F J Taule'ale'ausumai (Fei)
CWM Pacific Region
St Johns Presbyterian Church
Hunters Corner
Papatoetoe
Auckland 2025
Office (09) 215-6388
Mobile – 021 836-060
Email – fei.taulealeausumai@cwmission.org

Rev M M Tavelia (Mele)
Chaplain Auckland District Health Board
30 Meilland Place
Glen Eden
Waitakere City 0602
Home (09) 813-4699
Office Pager (09) 934-833 ex 25445
Email – meletavelia@msn.com

Rev Dr S G Vogel (Stuart)
74 Parau Street
Mt Roskill
Auckland 1041
Home Phone/Fax (09) 620-5595
Mobile 027 915-9805
Email – s.vogel@xnet.co.nz

Rev D N Williams (David)
C/- Newington College
200 Stanmore Road
Stanmore 2048
Sydney
Australia
Mobile +61439440058
Email – D.Williams@newingtoncollege.nsw.edu.au

Rev Y J You (Young-Jun)
Chaplain: Auckland District Health Board
12 Charles Prevost Drive
The Gardens
Manukau City 2105
Home (09) 268-6321
Office (09) 367-4949
Mobile – 027 203-9133
Email – youngjunyuo@hotmail.com

Other Recognised Ministers

Rev Andrew P Bell (Andrew)
23 Column Place
Bucklands Beach
Manukau 2014
Home (09) 533-0451
Mobile 027 271-2306
Email – abell@hollows.org.nz

Rev JH Choi (Junghun)
Kyungyiho Anayngsi
Manangu Anyang 4 dong
Byugsan Apartment
3 dong 606 ho
South Korea
Home 827041161004
Office 8231449/195
Mobile 821035895444
Email – junghunchoi@hotmail.com

Rev V F Coleman (Vivian)
47A Cockle Bay Road
Cockle Bay
Auckland 2014
Home (09) 535-0531
Email – vcoleman@ihug.co.nz

Rev B J Curteis (Barbara)
3/33 Tawhiri Road
One Tree Hill
Auckland 1061
Home (09) 634-6665
Mobile 027 439-5697
Email – bjcurteis@clear.net.nz

Rev T Fa'amausili (Tala)
Administrator: PI Synod Office
PO Box 68-505
Newton
Auckland 1045
Office (09) 379-7692
Mobile - 021 142 2658
Email - Talaf@xtra.co.nz

Rev S L J Faitala (Sione)
3 Robert Burke Place
Henderson
Auckland 0612
Home (09) 838-5904
Email - faitala_homebase@hotmail.com

Rev F P Fransham (Paul)
10 Fishermans Cove
Army Bay
Whangaparaoa 0930
Home - (09) 424-7176
Email - fransham@slingshot.co.nz

Rev J Hodgson (John)
28 Millais Street
Grey Lynn
Auckland 1021
Home (09) 361-1045
Mobile - 021 851-580
Email - jrphodgson@gmail.com

Rev L Hope (Linda)
324 Lincoln Road
Henderson
Waitakere 0610
Home (09) 837-4148
Mobile - 021 155-9197
Email - lindat.hope@gmail.com

Rev B C Howat (Bruce)
48 Renata Crescent
Te Atatu Peninsula
Auckland 0610
Home (09) 834-9009
Mobile & Office 021 671-566
Email - bruceh@xtra.co.nz

Rev C H Kang (Chang-Ho) (Philip)
46-172 Mcleod Road
Te Atatu South
Auckland 0610
Home (09) 836-1014
Mobile 021 244-7986
Email - Pck867@paran.com

Rev Dr M Keown (Mark)
Lecturer: Laidlaw College
58 Schnapper Rock Road
Albany
Auckland 0632
Home (09) 444-5956
Mobile 027 269-8357
Office (09) 837-9770

Email - mkeown@laidlaw.ac.nz

Rev H Kim (Hyeeun)
PO Box 76-473
Manukau 2025
Home (09) 277-9324
Mobile 027 340-1035
Email - hye.dunwoody@clear.net.nz

Rev S K Kim (Sung Kook)
P O Box 8298
Symonds Street
Auckland 1007
Office (09) 369-5077
Email - nzcalvary@hanmail.net

Rev F K Le'aupepe (Fa'avai)
1/7 Foxlaw Street
Renwick Park
Manurewa 2105
Home (09) 264-0179
Mobile - 021 0271-1468

Rev M Mak (Manuel)
Marine Liaison Detachment
CMR 402 Box 2047
U S A
Mobile 01149-151-1225-7341
Email - arlence@usa.com

Rev K Nisbet (Keith)
169 Gills Road
Half Moon Bay
Auckland 2014
Home - (09) 533-0231
Mobile - 022 690-3149
Email - nisbetfamily@orcon.co.nz

Rev Dr U F Nokise (Fele)
Pacific Theological College
Private Bag
Suva
Fiji
Office (+67) 9331-1100
O/Fax (+67) 9330-1728

Rev N Lai (Nathanael)
C/- Church of Christ
YuenLeong Parish
Yuen Leon
Kowloon
China
Office (+852) 2476-0089
Mobile 021 305-940
Email - nathanael.lai@ylccc.org

Rev M Papau, JP (Maheu)
55 Gloria Avenue
Te Atatu Peninsula
Waitakere 0610
Home (09) 834-3485

Rev R Pearson (Roy)
PO Box 649

Warkworth 0910
Mobile – 021 0275–0333
Email – roypearson@xtra.co.nz

Rev J Pouli–Lefale (Jonathan)
10 Pukaki Road
Mangere Central
Manukau 2022
Home (09) 275–0954
Mobile 021 235–9445
Email – ionatana50@hotmail.com

Rev G Ryu (Grace)
22 Edmonton Road
Henderson
Waitakere 0612

Rev T Scanlan (Tino)
Uniting Church of Australia
Queensland
Australia

Rev T Stanley (Tony)
5A Rosario Crescent
Red Beach
Auckland 0932
Mobile – 021 323–230

Rev M Strickson–Pua (Muamua)
114 Waiheke Road
Onetangi
Auckland 1971
Home (09) 372–9935
Email – stricksonpua@xtra.co.nz

Rev C Taitua (Carlson)
25 Jodie Place
Otara
Manukau 2023
Home (09) 274–1884

Rev S Tema (Stephen)
C/- Wesley College
P O Box 58
Pukekohe 2340
Home (09) 239–0877
Office (09) 238–7014
Mobile – 021 517–720
Email – stevet@wesley.school.nz

Rev P Togatama (Penetekoso)
35 Hall Avenue
Mangere
Manukau 2022
Home (09) 275–4589

Rev S Tsoi (Sunday)
30 Rockfield Road
Penrose
Auckland 1061
Home (09) 525–0990
Email – sundaytsk@hotmail.com

Rev I Ulu (Iasepi)

PO Box 1149
Pago Pago
American Samoa
Home (+684) 637–2019

Rev B Wade (Bryan)
3 Seaview Road
Whangarei
Home (09) 438–8827
Mobile 021 206–6390
Email – bryn_wade@yahoo.co.nz

Rev S Woo (Stephen)
Address Unknown

Rev H Yau (Henry)
Vle Reg Margherita 61
65123
Pescara
Italy
Fax – 393282493485

Ministers Emeriti

Rev M Alefaio (Matavai)
54 Lakeside Drive
Pahurehure
Papakura 2113
Home (09) 298–1446

Rev M A Aitken (Mervyn)
CMB 20
Owhango 3990
Home (07) 895–4642
Email – mervles@xtra.co.nz

Rev J A Balchin (John)
9 Mossford Green
Pahurehure
Papakura 2113
Home (09) 298–7494

Rev G Barclay (Glenn)
214 McElroy Apartments
42 Herd Road
Hillsborough
Auckland 1042
Home (09) 625–5813
Email – glennjbar@xtra.co.nz

Rev J R Battersby (Jim)
36/1381 Dominion Rd
Mt Roskill
Auckland 1041
Home (09) 626–6370
Email – jimared@ihug.co.nz
Home (09) 630–4260

Rev A M Bell (Andrew)
8 Waione Court
Longford Park
Takanini 2112
Papakura
Home (09) 296–2170
Email – jandrew@clear.net.nz

Rev F Bradley (Fred)
Unit 24
Boulevard Apartments
3 Riverside Road
Orewa 0931
Home (09) 427-9972
Email – fred.patricia.bradley@xtra.co.nz

Rev B Brandon (Brian)
360 Roscommon Road
Clendon Park
Manukau 2103
Home (09) 268-2295
Email – brian.brandon@orcon.net.nz

Rev R A Brown (Andrew)
18 Clark Street
Hikurangi 0114
Home (09) 433-7044

Rev A C Bycroft (Alan)
5 Otuhuiwai Crescent
Tikipunga
Whangarei 0112
Home (09) 437-5059

Rev J R Carruthers (John)
7 Wickens Place
Warkworth 0910
Home (09) 425-9776

Rev P C Carter (Peter)
66 Fidelis Ave
Snells Beach
Warkworth 0920
Home (09) 425-6902

Rev G M Churchill (Gaye)
23 Bledisloe Avenue
Stoke
Nelson 7011
Home (03) 547 5321
Mobile – 027 245-9369
Email – rev.gmc@xtra.co.nz

Rev D A Connor QSM (David)
18 Lichfield Rd
Parnell
Auckland 1052
Home (09) 379-3018
Mobile – (021) 134-5188
Email – david@exbert.com

Rev W Cuthers, JP Q.S.O (William)
7 Leslie Place
Otara
Manukau City 2023
Home (09) 274-3427
Mobile 027 499-6271

Rev S Dalziell (Scott)
Kohatu Toa Ecovillage
R D 2 Maungtururoto
Home (04) 567-1022

Mobile 021 072-4465
Email – scott.dalziell@xtra.co.nz

Rev Dr A K Davidson (Allan) ONZM
2/6 Marua Road
Ellerslie
Auckland 1051
Home (09) 528-0865
Email – ak.davidson@auckland.ac.nz

Rev Dr B J Deverell (Bruce)
Flat E411, Vision Waitakere Gardens
15 Sel Peacock Drive
Waitakere City 0610
Home (09) 837-2683
Email – deverell@actrix.co.nz

Rev J G Drummond (Grahame)
P O Box 87422
Meadowbank
Auckland 1742
Home (09) 521-6263
Email – graydrummond@xtra.co.nz

Rev A G Dunn (Andrew)
PO Box 300-277
Albany 0752
Home (09) 415-9686
Email – dunnzalbany@xtra.co.nz

Very Rev J O Evans, QSM (John)
6 Woodmill Drive
Torrance
Glasgow G64 4HP
United Kingdom
Home (01360) 620-326
Email – evans.john18@yahoo.co.uk

Rev P S Field (Bill)
131 Buckland Road
Mangere East
Auckland
Home (09) 275-6009
Email – parkhaven@bupa.co.nz

Rev Dr G R Ferguson (Graeme)
1/18 Dryden Ave
Papatoetoe
Auckland 2025
Home (09) 277-5327
Email – graeme.ferguson@xtra.co.nz

Rev R J Galvin (Ray)
34 Linden Close
Cambridge CB4 3JU UK
Home 0044 7758 832 415
Email – ray.galvin@gmx.de

Rev G R Gowrie (Grant)
Northbridge Lifecare Trust
Apartment A422
45 Akoroanga Drive
Northcote
Auckland 0627

Home (09) 489-9506

Rev D R Grant (David)
24 Gerontius Lane
Snells Beach
Warkworth 0920
Home (09) 425-6788
Email - dramgrant@paradise.net.nz

Rev M F Hall (Murray)
Flat 1
39 Littlejohn Street
Hillsborough
Auckland 1042
Home (09) 625-9679

Rev W Hambleton (Warwick)
11 Cornel Circle
Snells Beach 920
Home (09) 425-6201
Email - w.hambleton@clear.net.nz

Rev V J Healy (Verna)
9 Pengelly Place
Parakai
Hellensville 0830
Home (09) 420-7088
Mobile - 021-055-0209
Email - verna.h@clear.net.nz

Rev Dr J C Hinchcliff (John)
12 Malabar Drive
Ellerslie
Auckland 1051
Home (09) 525-0309

Rev R D Holland (Dick)
5 Tui Street
Te Puke 3119
Home (07) 573-8845
Mobile 021 234-9506
Email - richarddholland@hotmail.com

Rev Dr D J Inglis (David)
51 Hinemoa Street
Birkenhead
Auckland 0626
Home (09) 418-0009

Rev S I Jacobi (Sue)
C/o Meadowbank Village
154 Meadowbank Road
Meadowbank
Auckland 1072
Home (09) 521-5030
Mobile 027 291-5655
Email - sjacobi@xtra.co.nz

Rev C J Jung (Chang)
South Korea
Address unknown

Rev P Kim (Paul)
Hills Ville B-302

103 Gumi-dong
Bundang-ku
Kyungki-do
South Korea
Home 82 070 7627 4966
Mobile - 010 8470 4966
Email - newsongk@gmail.com

Rev Y Kim (Yong-Hwan)
6 Tesla Place
Glenfield 0629
Home (09) 443-1166
Email - yonghkim@hanmail.net

Rev P M Kirkpatrick (Peter)
77 Buscomb Ave
Henderson
Auckland 0610
Email - peterandphyl@xtra.co.nz

Rev N M Korja (Malaefou)
55 Blockhouse Bay Road
Avondale
Auckland 1026
Home (09) 828-5863

Rev E H Lagaluga (Eveni)
15 Burbridge Road
Mangere
Favona
Auckland 2024
Home (09) 256-1518

Rev M Lau'ese (Motua'I)
7 Simmental Crescent
Meadowlands
Howick
Auckland 2014
Home (09) 414-6123

Rev K Lorier (Karel)
6 Clemow's Lane
Albany
Auckland 630
Home(09) 414-6123
Email - karellorier@xta.co.nz

Rev D B Mansill (Douglas)
Whenuahou
503 Henderson Bay Road
RD4
Kaitaia 0484

Rev D B Mansill (Douglas)
503 Henderson Bay Road
RD4
Kaitaia 0484
Home (09) 409-8055
Email - mansillwhenuahou@xtra.co.nz

Rev E Mansill (Elizabeth)
503 Henderson Bay Road
RD4
Kaitaia 0484

Home (09) 409-8055
Email – mansillwhenuahou@xtra.co.nz

Rev R J Markley (Raymond)
Hillsborough Heights Village
1381 Dominion Road
Mt Roskill
Auckland
Home (09) 232-1125
Email – ray.markley-140-cb.nz@xtra.co.nz

Rev N McGee (Neville)
20A Pinewood Street
Avondale
Auckland 0600
Home (09) 820-2539

Rev I D MacGregor (Ian)
25 Peter Buck Rd
Avondale
Auckland 0600
Home (09) 828-6857

Rev H S McKenzie (Stuart)
431A Blockhouse Bay Road
Blockhouse Bay
Auckland 0600
Home (09) 626-4248
Email – stuart.mckenzie@xtra.co.nz

Rev M W McMeikan (Murray)
176A Grey Street
Onehunga
Auckland 1061
Home (09) 636-0230
Email – murraykath@vodafone.co.nz

Very Rev H M Martin, QSO (Margaret)
18 Rosehill Gardens
23 Elm Street
Avondale
Auckland 1026
Home (09) 828-6202
Dury
South Auckland 2579
Home (09) 236-0730
Home (09) 828-6202
Fax Home (09) 828-9833
Email – margmar@actrix.co.nz

Rev R A Matthews (Robert)
12 The Oaks
Ellerslie
Auckland 1051
Home (09) 579-4656
Email – robert.theoaks@xtra.co.nz

Rev W J Millward (William)
4 Peachstone Lane
Henderson
Auckland 0612
Home (09) 838-8954

Rev J D Milne, QSM (James)

118 Acacia Cove Village
Wattle Downs
Auckland 2103
Home (09) 267-6744
Email – jandmilne@xtra.co.nz

Rev H C Morgan (Harry)
9 Miro Rd
Greenlane
Auckland 1051
Home (09) 520-6169
Email – harrycmorgan@hotmail.com

Very Rev I G Murray (Graeme)
36B Bradbury Road
Howick
Auckland 2010
Home/Fax (09) 537-4899
Email – graeme.shirley@xtra.co.nz

Rev P N Ng (Ping)
24 Ranfurly Road
Epsom
Auckland 1023
Home (09) 520-1462

Rev R N Nield (Rachel)
111 Arney Road
Remuera
Auckland 1050
Home (09) 524-5178
Email – rae_nield@hotmail.com

Rev Dr B J Nicholls (Bruce)
4 Banbury Close
Selwyn Village
Target Street
Pt Chevalier
Auckland 1022
Home (09) 846-1211
Email – bknichol@ihug.co.nz

Rev A W Palmer (Arthur)
202C Ingram Road
Ramarama
R D 3
Dury
South Auckland 2579
Home (09) 236-0730

Rev E R Petaia (Ene)
28 Kashmir Road
Glen Eden
Waitakere 0602
Home (09) 813-1006
Email – ene.petaia@xtra.co.nz

Rev B M Patterson (Bruce)
Unit 12
31 Ford Avenue
Kamo
Whangarei 0112
Home (09) 432-3024

Rev D M Riddle (Douglas)
5 Old Lake Road
Devonport
Auckland 0624
Home (09) 445-8169

Rev N E Ripley QSM JP (Ned)
P O Box 1149
Fagatogo Tuitula
American Samoa 96-799
Home (+684) 633-2019
Office (+684) 633-1099
Email – rufin@xtra.co.nz

Rev E M Sherrard (Evan)
1/41 Bolton Street
Blockhouse Bay
Auckland 0600
Home (09) 626-7422
Email – sherrard@ihug.co.nz

Rev J Shin (John)
211 Princes Street East
Otahuhu
Auckland 1062
Home (09) 267-3627
Mobile 027 233-2967
Email – mrshin@ihug.co.nz

Rev R F T Simanu (Tala)
PO Box 97171
Manukau 2241
Mobile – 027 622-8177
Email – simanu44@hotmail.com

Rev Ewing Stevens, MBE J.P.B.A
4 Brown Road
Onetangi
Waiheke Island 1081
Home (09) 372-2320

Rev L W Simpson (Lester)
12 Kotanui Avenue
Army Bay
Whangaparaoa 0930
Home (09) 424-4274
Email – lestrsimpson@xtra.co.nz

Rev E R J Smith (Robert)
21 Omana Heights
Maraetai
Manukau
Auckland 2018
Home (09) 536-4243
Email – rasmith@ihug.co.nz

Rev Stanley Stewart
100 St Heliers Bay Road
St Heliers
Auckland 1071
Home (09) 585-1084
Office (09) 575-6098
Email – stan.stewart@xtra.co.nz

Rev J Susabda (Jusak)

631 Swanson Rd
Swanson
Waitakere 0612
Home (09) 832-0700
Mobile 025 755-215
Email – tiongoen@gmail.com

Rev L Talagi, QSM (Lagaua)
25 Harcourt Street
Grey Lynn
Auckland 1021
Home (09) 376-5889

Rev L J Tepou (Liu)
39 Waimanu Bay Drive
Te Atatu Peninsula
Auckland 0610
Home (09) 834-0412

Rev B Tetley (Barry)
PO Box 3143
Onerahi
Whangarei 101
Home (09) 436-0757
Office (09) 436-1139
Mobile – 021 435-5545
Email – bartet@ihug.co.nz

Rev W J Tibbles (William) MA
19 Kotanui Avenue
Army Bay
Whangaparaoa 0930
Home (09) 424-5906
Email – wtibbles@xtra.co.nz

Rev L Tongatule (Leomana)
24 Crawford Avenue
Mangere Bridge
Manukau 2022
Home (09) 636-4235

Rev M T K Tourangi (Maui)
5 Clayton Avenue
Otaru
Manukau 2023
Home (09) 274-8177

Rev S Uitime (Solomona)
9 Foundation Way
Glen Eden
Waitakere 0612
Home (09) 813-0793

Rev U Vagana (Uiva)
12 James Street
Glenfield
Auckland 0629
Home (09) 443-2110
Email – wevzjnr@xtra.co.nz

Rev P N Wedde (Peter)
21C Seaforth Avenue
Mangere Bridge
Auckland 2022
Home (09) 636-0673

Email – pnwedde@clear.net.nz

Rev S J Weinberg (Sherri)
3 Millstream Place
Warkworth 0985
Home (09) 422-2401
Mobile 021 713-155
Email – madre@xtra.co.nz

Rev B C Wilson (Bryan)
11a Exmouth Road
Northcote 0627
Home (09) 419-8345
Email – beeseew@maxnet.co.nz

Licentiate

W Kang (William) – Takapuna – St Georges
159 St John's Road

Auckland 1072
Mobile – 021 382-753
Email – wilkng@yahoo.com

Rev C A Thorley (Carol)
The Gleb
689 Manuka Gorge Highway
Milton 9292
Mobile – 021 027-1112
Email – carol_thorley@yahoo.co.nz

Sr C P Morley (Catherine)
419 Don Buck Road
Massey
Auckland 614
Home (09) 833-7056

Deaconess

Sr M M Dwerryhouse (Margery)
21/10 Garard Way
Meadowbank
Auckland 1072
Home (09) 521-4712

Sr D French (Dorothy)
2/29 West Street
Pukekohe
Auckland 2120
Home (09) 238-8226

Deaconess Retired

Sr Z M Miller (Zelda)
15 Glen Taylor
St Andrw's Home
207 Riddell Road
Glendowie
Auckland 1070

Interns

R Connor (Rebecca) – (2012 Remuera Somervell
PC)

60 Delmont Close
East Tamaki Heights
Manukau
Auckland 2016
Home (09) 274-4601
Mobile 021 623-206
Email – rebecca.l.connor@gmail.com

T Haunga (Tani) – (2012 St Andrews First Presbyterian)
96 Trafalgar Street
Onehunga
Auckland 1061
Home (09) 634-8900
Mobile – 021 0433-588
Email – tani.haunga@gmail.com

N Pedro (Nathan) – (2012 Papatoetoe St John's)
39 Waimanu Bay Drive
Te Atatu Peninsula
Auckland 0610
Home (09) 834-0412
Mobile – 027 715-2333

T Kauie (Thomas) – (2013 Newton PIPC)
33 Lindis Place
Mangere Bridge
Auckland 2022
Mobile – 021 293-0049
Email – tapkaue@hotmail.com

C Kelly (Carolyn) – (2013 Maclaurin Chapel, Uni of Auckland)
121 Howe Street
Freeman's Bay 1011
Home (09) 624-3726
Mobile – 021 042-4203
Email – kjnzland@googlemail.com

C Milham (Chris) (2013 Glendowie)
7 James Walter Place
Mt Wellington
Auckland 1060
Home (09) 974-3635
Mobile – 021 441-868
Email – chris@milhams.com

Member (additional)

Rev K Nelson (Karen)
C/- St Columba @ Botany

Presbytery of Kaimai

Meets twice a year usually May and September
Web site – www.kaimaipresbytery.org.nz

Presbytery Clerk

Mrs C Renner (Christine)
1A Balmoral Street
Chartwell
Hamilton 3210
Home (07) 855-1099
Email – kaimaipres@orcon.net.nz

Presbytery Moderator

Rev S McLeay (Simon)
53 Silkwood Way
Tauriko
Tauranga 3110
Home (07) 543-3982
Office (07) 578-9608
Mobile – 027 270-5426
Email – simonM@stpeters.org.nz

Presbytery Moderator

Very Rev I G Marquand (Garry)
9 Insoll Avenue
Enderley
Hamilton 3214
Home (07) 855-6608
Mobile – 027 234-5528
Email – gmarquand@clear.net.nz

Presbytery Moderator

Rev M Petersen (Mary)
37 Catherine Crescent
Whitianga 3510
Home (07) 869-5356
Office (07) 867-1102
Mobile 027 244-8396
Email – mjpetersen@xtra.co.nz

Archives Repository - Kaimai

Archives Research Centre
Knox College
Arden Street
Dunedin 9010
Office (03) 473-0777
Fax (03) 473-8466
Email – pcanzarchives@knoxcollege.ac.nz
Website – www.presbyterian.org.nz/archives

Parishes

Cambridge - Trinity-St Paul's Union Parish

Worship Centre(s)
Cambridge – Queen St & Bryce Street
Minister - Parish
Rev D B Gordon (David)
43 Queen Street
Cambridge 3434

Office Phone/Fax (07) 827-6523
Office Email – cambridge-union@xnet.co.nz
Email – gordond@xnet.co.nz

Hamilton - Chartwell Co-operating Parish

Worship Centre(s)
St Albans – Cnr Comries Ave / Belmont Ave
Hamilton

Minister - Methodist
Rev K Olsen (Ken)
84 Glenn Lynn Avenue
Chartwell
Hamilton
Home (07) 853-8970
Office (07) 855-7434
Fax (07) 855-7019
Email – ken@chartwellchurch.org.nz

Minister - (Anglican)
Rev A Mills (Anne)
11 Prescott Place
Hamilton 3216
Home (07) 856-4246
Office (07) 855-7434
Fax (07) 855-7019
Email – anne@chartwellchurch.org.nz

Hamilton/Dinsdale - St Clare's Co-operating Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Clare's – 97 Tuhikaramea Road, Dinsdale,
Hamilton 3243
Position - Vacant

Parish Contact
C/- Parish Office
PO Box 15-125
Dinsdale
Hamilton 3243
Office (07) 847-2752
Office Email – stclare@xtra.co.nz

Hamilton - Fairfield Presbyterian Parish

Worship Centre(s)
Discovery Christian Centre – Insoll Ave Hamilton
Oaks Christian Centre – Gordonton Rd , Gordonton
Minister - Parish
Very Rev I G Marquand (Garry)
9 Insoll Avenue
Enderley
Hamilton 3214
Home (07) 855-6608
Office (07) 855-2411
Mobile 027 234-5528
Email – gmarquand@clear.net.nz
Office email – fairfielddiscovery@clear.net.nz
Website – www.discovery.org.nz
Website – oaks.org.nz

Hamilton/Hillcrest - St Francis' Community Church

Worship Centre(s)

St Francis – 92 Mansel Ave Hillcrest
St Andrews – Tauwhare
St Davids – Matangi

Minister - Parish (Anglican)

Rev T Wescott (Tony)
10 Beverly Crescent
Silverdale
Hamilton 3216
Home (07) 856-5110
Office (07) 856-7866
Email – tony@stfrancis.co.nz

Hamilton - Knox Christian Centre

Worship Centre(s)

Knox – Albert St Hamilton East 3216
PO Box 4163, Hamilton East 3247

Parish Contact

Rev C Thomson (Clive)
47C Winstone Avenue
Hamilton 3210
Home (07) 855-7956
Office (07) 856-5687
Email – clivethomson4@gmail.com
Office email – knox-ch-ham@xtra.co.nz
Website – www.knoxchristiancentre.org.nz

Hamilton - Nawton Community Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre

Livingstone Avenue, Hamilton

Position Vacant

Parish Contact

Mr W Featherstone (Bill)
56 Ellicott Road
Hamilton 3200
Home (07) 847-6514
Email – clerk@nawtonpres.org.nz

Hamilton - Scots Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Scots – 32 Vardon Rd Hamilton

Minister - Parish

Rev A J McBride (Alistair)
5 Camden Place
Pukete
Hamilton 3200
Home (07) 849-3664
Office (07) 849-2685
Office email – scotspres@xtra.co.nz
Email – denalmac@orcon.net.nz

Hamilton - St Andrew's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

St Andrew's – C/n River Road & Te Aroha Street,
Hamilton

Minister - Parish

Rev R Bennett (Ron)
21 Parkside Drive
Huntington
Hamilton 3210
Home (07) 855-2596
Office (07) 854-9737
Mobile – 022 698-1303
Home Email – minister@standrewshamilton.org.nz

Minister - Stated Supply

Rev T J Ham (Tae Ju)
218A Peachgrove Road
Enderley
Hamilton 3214
Home (07) 855-0020
Office (07) 854-9739
Email – newfature@hanmail.net

Hamilton South - St Stephen's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

St Stephen's – 2 Mahoe St Hamilton

Minister - Parish

Rev A McBride (Alistair)
5 Camden Place
Pukete
Hamilton 3200
Home (07) 849-3664
Office (07) 849-2685
Office (07) 843-7133
Email office – minister@st.stephens.org.nz
Email denalmac@orcon.net.nz
Website – www.st.stephens.org.nz

Hamilton - Westside Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre

King St Hamilton

Position Vacant

Parish Contact

Mr G Ford (George)
57 Yvonne Street
Hamilton 3206
Home (07) 856-9306
Church Office (07) 847-5986
Email – first.church.frankton@gmail.com

Hauraki Plains Co-operating Parish

Worship Centre(s)

3 Darlington Street, Ngatea 3503

Minister - Parish (Methodist)

Rev A Asiata (Alofa)
1a Hayward Road
Ngatea 3503
Home (07) 867-7201

Mobile – 027 210–6328
Email – tera_ace@hotmail.com

Huntly Co-operating Church

Worship Centre(s)
12 Onslow Street, Huntly

Minister - Parish
Rev J Doyle (Jenny)
92 Kimihia Road
Huntly 3700
Home (07) 828–9938
Office (07) 828–9713
Office email – trinity.huntly@xtra.co.nz
Home email – sjdoyle@xtra.co.nz

Katikati - St Paul's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Paul's – Cnr Main Rd / Mulgan St Katikati

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact
C/- Parish Office
PO Box 354
Katikati 3063
Office (07) 549–0098
Email – admin@stpaulskatikati.org.nz

Kawerau Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Kawerau – Onslow St

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact
Bob & Tess McAulay
148 Valley Road
Kawerau 3127
Email – bobandtess@hotmail.co.nz

Kihikihi - St Andrew's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Kihikihi – Whitmore St 3800

Minister - Parish
Rev F L Levi (Fogatia)
2 Taupiri Street
Te Kuiti 3910
Home (07) 878–6347

Matamata - St Andrew's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Matamata – Meura St
Waharoa – Main Rd

Minister - Parish
Rev M J Lambert (Murray)
22 Meura St
Matamata 3400
Home (07) 888–7769
Office (07) 888–7242
Email – standrews@orcon.net.nz

Mercury Bay Co-operating Parish

Worship Centre(s)
St Andrews by the sea Community Church
C/nr Albert & Owen Street, Whitianga
Occasional services at
Cooks Beach Hall – Purangi Road
Kuaotunu Hall – Black Jack Road
Coroglen Hall – State Highway 25

Minister - Parish (Local Ordained)
Rev M Petersen (Mary)
37 Catherine Crescent
Whitianga 3510
Home (07) 869–5356
Office (07) 867–1102
Mobile 027 244–8396
Email – mjpetersen@xtra.co.nz

Morrinsville - Knox Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Morrinsville – Canada St

Minister - Parish
Rev W J Orange (Wilson)
12 Deanna Avenue
Morrinsville 3300
Home (07) 889–7897
Office (07) 889–7997
Email – wjorange@slingshot.co.nz
Office Email – knoxflock@xtra.co.nz

Mt Maunganui - St Andrew's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Dee St – 8 Dee St Mt Maunganui
Evans Rd – Evans Rd Papamoa

Minister - Parish
Rev R J Coster (Ray)
P O Box 4255
Mt Maunganui 3149
Home (07) 575–5474
Office (07) 575–9347
Email – retsoc@maxnet.co.nz

Rev I A M Dickson (Iain)
12 Karia Grove
Papamoa Beach 3118
Mount Maunganui 3149
Home (07) 542–4681
Office (07) 575–9347
Mobile 027 457 5849
Email – mailto:iainpres@xtra.co.nz

Rev A N Hepburn (Tony)
PO Box 4255
Mount Maunganui 3149
Home (07) 576–8072
Office (07) 575–9347
Email – tonystas@maxnet.co.nz

Ngaruawahia Union Church

Worship Centre(s)

Union Church – 28 Galileo St Ngaruawahia

Minister - Parish - Lay Appointee

Mr D Wells (David)

28 Galileo Street

Ngaruawahia

Waikato 3720

Home (07) 829-7461

Office (07) 824-8864

Mobile – 027 299 1112

Email – davidwells@clear.net.nz

Omokoroa Community Church

Worship Centre(s)

Omokoroa – 139 Hamurana Road, Omokoroa 3114

Minister - Parish

Rev F Keith (Fergus)

139 Hamurana Road

Omokoroa 3114

Home (07) 548-1974

Office (07) 548-2515

Office fax (07) 548-2516

Email – pastor@theocc.org.nz

Opotiki - St John's Union Church

Worship Centre(s)

St John's Union – 102 St John Street, Opotiki 3162

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact - Parish Secretary

Mrs J Murray (Jill)

276 Ohiwo Harbour Road

RD2

Opotiki 3198

Home (07) 315-4753

Office (07) 315-7034

Email – jill-and-don@farmside.co.nz

Otorohanga - St David's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

St David's – Ranfurly St Otorohanga

Minister - Interim Moderator

Rev D B Gordon (David)

43 Queen Street

Cambridge 3434

Email – gordond@xnet.co.nz

Paeroa Co-operating Church

Worship Centre(s)

Co-operating Church – Mackay St Paeroa

Minister - Parish

Rev H Simpson (Heather)

PO Box 54

Paeroa 3640

Home (07) 862-8057

Office (07) 862-6788

Mobile 027 243-3233

Office email – paeroaminister@gmail.com

Papamoa - St Paul's Co-operating Church

Worship Centre(s)

St Paul's Co-operating – 242 Dickson Road,

Papamoa 3118

Minister - Parish

Rev Dr C J S Reyneke (Jaco)

242 Dickson Road

Papamoa 3118

Home (07) 574-3371

Mobile 027 325-9003

Email – nzreynekes@xtra.co.nz

Piopio Aria Mokau Co-operating Church

Worship Centre(s)

Co-operating Church – 22 Moa Street, Piopio

Minister - Parish - Anglican

Rev G Husband (Gary)

PO Box 119

Piopio 3912

Home (07) 877-8197

Email – pamparish@xtra.co.nz

Putaruru - St Aidan's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

St Aidan's – 12 Overdale St Putaruru

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact

C/- B R Bevins

213 Whites Road

RD3

Putaruru 3843

Office (07) 883-8611

Email – amram@xtra.co.nz

Raglan Union Church

Worship Centre(s)

Union Church – Stewart St Raglan

Minister - Parish (Lay Pastor)

Mrs J Vink (Jeanette)

1/15 Violet Street

Raglan 3225

Home (07) 825-8330

Office (07) 825-8276

Email – jeanette.vink@yahoo.com

Email office – raglanunionchurch@xtra.co.nz

Rangitaiki - St David's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Edgumbe – 51 College Rd

Minister - Parish

Rev N Buchanan (Noel)

55A College Road

Edgecumbe 3120
Home (07) 304-8042
Email – rangitaikipc@maxnet.co.nz

Reporoa - St Stephen's Co-operating Church

Worship Centre(s)
Reporoa – 15 Guthrie Street, Reporoa 3060

Position Vacant

Parish Contact - Treasurer
Bruce Vermeulen
P O Box 156
Reporoa 3060
Phone (07) 333-8547
Office (07) 333-8338
Email – rvt@reporoa.co.nz

Rotorua - District Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
City – St John's – Cnr Ranolf/ Victoria Streets
Rotorua
Ngakuru – St Paul's, Whirinaki Valley Road, Ngakuru
Owhata – St David's, cnr Wharenui/Reeve Roads
Mamaku – Trinity, Kaponga Street
Ngongotaha – Trinity, Cnr Hall/School Streets
PO Box 2013, Rotorua 3040
Email – office@stjohnsrotorua.org

Minister - Senior
Rev L A Thomas (Lance)
10 Thackeray Place
Rotorua 3010
Home (07) 345-7005
Office (07) 348-2954
Email – lance@stjohnsrotorua.org

Minister - Stated Supply
Rev K Hooker (Keith)
16/64 Kawaha Point Road
Rotorua 3010
Home (07) 349-4301
Office (07) 348-2954
Email – keith@stjohnsrotorua.org

Minister - Stated Supply
Rev R R Te Whaiti (Bob)
18 Anne Street
Rotorua 3010
Home (07) 348-0363
Email – annah.bob@xtra.co.nz

Taumarunui - St Paul's Co-operating Parish

Worship Centre(s)
St Paul's Co-operating Church – Marae St
Taumarunui

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact - Secretary
Margaret Udy
PO Box 367
Taumarunui 3920

Office (07) 895-7061
Email – mgrgudy@xtra.co.nz

Taupo - St Paul's Union Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Paul's Union – 172 Tamamutu Street, Taupo

Minister - Parish
Rev J A Howell (John)
P O Box 823
Taupo 3351
Home (07) 378-4302
Office (07) 378-6812
Mobile 027 453-6936
Email – howellja@clear.net.nz
Web site – www.stpaulstaupo.org.nz

Tauranga - Bethlehem Community Church

Worship Centre(s)
183 Moffat Road, Bethlehem, Tauranga 3110

Minister - Parish
Rev I Pittendreigh (Ian)
11/19 Brodie Place
Bethlehem
Tauranga 3110
Office (07) 579-1600
Mobile 021 0245-7780
Email office – minister@bcchurch.co.nz
Email home – pittendreigh@orcon.net.nz

Tauranga - St Columba Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Columba – 502 Otumoetai Rd Tauranga 3110

Minister - Parish
Rev W D Hegan (Donald)
PO Box 8009
Cherrywood
Tauranga 3145
Home (07) 570-3281
Office (07) 576-6756
Email Home – revd@slingshot.co.nz
Email Office – columba.tauranga@xtra.co.nz
Web site – www.stcolumba.co.nz

Tauranga - St Enoch's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Enoch's – 134 Sixteenth Ave Tauranga

Minister - Parish
Rev J Wallace (Jim)
278 Plummery Point Road
RD2
Tauranga 3172
Home (07) 548-2458
Office (07) 578-3040
Email – wallacej@wave.co.nz
Mobile – 021 102-6909
Office email – stenochs@kinect.co.nz

Tauranga - St James Union - Greerton

Worship Centre(s)

St James' – 70 Pooles Road, Greerton, Tauranga
3112

Minister - Parish

Rev S Cornwall (Simon)
27 La Sendero Way
Bethlehem
Tauranga 3110
Home (07) 578-7792
Email Home – simoncornwall@paradise.net.nz
Office (07) 541-2182
Office Email – ktsjames@xtra.co.nz

Tauranga - St Peters in the City

Worship Centre(s)

St Peters in the City – 130 Spring Street, Tauranga
3110
The Lighthouse – 260 Welcome Bay Road, Tauranga
3112

Minister - Parish

Rev S McLeay (Simon)
53 Silkwood Way
Tauriko
Tauranga 3112
Home (07) 543-3982
Office Phone/fax (07) 578-9608
Mobile – 027 270-5426
Email – simonm@stpeters.org.nz
Website – www.stpeters.org.nz

Associate Minister

Rev M Uttley (Michael)
6 Cornwall Street
Gate Pa
Tauranga 3112
Home (07) 577-0466
Office (07) 544-5383
Email – mikeuttley@xtra.co.nz

Associate Minister

Rev S Cornwall (Simon)
27 La Sendero Way
Bethlehem
Tauranga 3110
Home (07) 578-7792
Office Phone/fax (07) 578-9608
Mobile – 027 627-5910
Email – simoncornwall@paradise.net.nz

Te Aroha Co-operating Church

Worship Centre(s)

Co-operating Church – 32 Church Street, Te Aroha

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact

Parish Secretary
Mr T Luxton
1 Catherine Crescent

Te Aroha 3320

Home (07) 884-8786

Office (07) 884-8673

Email – t.r.luxton@clear.net.nz

Office email – teacoop@gmail.com

Te Awamutu Presbyterian Parish

Worship Centre(s)

Te Awamutu – 80 Mutu Street
Te Pahu – Main Rd
Kawhai – Mr Vic & Mrs Rosemary Clarke, Kawhia

Minister - Parish

Rev D R Yule (Diane)
493 Picquet Hill Road
Te Awamutu 3800
Home (07) 870-3279
Office (07) 871-6609
Email – diane.derekyule@slingshot.co.nz

Te Kuiti - St Andrew's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

St Andrew's – Rora St Te Kuiti

Minister - Parish

Rev F L Levi (Fogatia)
2 Taupiri Street
Te Kuiti 3910
Home (07) 878-6347

Te Puke - St Andrew's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Te Puke – Cnr Oxford / Stewart Sts

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact

C/- Parish Office
PO Box 382
Te Puke 3119
Office (07) 578-8343
Office email – gordella@kinect.co.nz

Thames Union Church

Worship Centre

Union Church – 411 Pollen Street, Thames 3540

Position - Vacant (not seeking ministry)

Parish Contact - Parish Secretary

Kerry Doherty
PO Box 544
Thames 3540
Home (07) 868-8054
Office (07) 868-6123
Email – tup@xtra.co.nz

Tirau Co-operating Church

Worship Centre(s)

67 Main Road Tirau 3410

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact

C/- Fiona van Lent
67 Main Road
Tirau 3410
Office (07) 883-1405
Office fax (07) 883-1403
Email – gs.tirau@xtra.co.nz

Tokoroa - St Luke's Pacific Islanders

Worship Centre(s)
PIC – Cnr Kelso St/Maraetai Rd Tokoroa
Minister - Parish
Rev T Turu (Timote)
PO Box 424
Tokoroa 3444
Home (07) 886-8646
Email – stlukespic@xtra.co.nz

Tokoroa - St Mark's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Mark's – Bridge St Tokoroa
Minister - Interim Moderator
Rev W J Orange (Wilson)
12 Deanna Avenue
Morrinsville 3300
Home (07) 889-7897
Office (07) 889-7997
Email – wjorange@slingshot.co.nz

Trinity United Parish (Whangamata, Tairua, Pauanui)

Worship Centre(s)
Community Church – Beverley Tce Whangamata
Local Shared Ministry
Parish Contact - Resource Minister
Rev M Petersen (Mary)
37 Catherine Crescent
Whitianga 3510
Home (07) 869-5356
Office (07) 867-1102
Mobile – 027 244-8396
Email – mjpetersen@xtra.co.nz

Turangi Co-operating Parish

Worship Centre(s)
7 Town Centre Turangi 3353
Minister - Local Ministry Team
M J Beattie (Joseph)
1 Kahotea Place
Motuoapa 3334
Home (07) 386-6567
Office (07) 386-8507
Email – joebeattie@slingshot.co.nz

Mrs E Tamepo (Emily)
35 Rangioipoia Place
Turangi 3334

Home (07) 386-8494
Office (07) 386-8507

Waihi - St James' Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St James' – Moresby Ave Waihi
Waihi Beach Uniting – Wilson Rd Waihi Beach
Minister - Parish
Rev David Balchin
12 Rata Street
Waihi 3610
Home (07) 863-8604
Email – davidjbalchin@gmail.com

Whakatane Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Knox Whakatane – 83 Domain Rd
Ohope – 60 Pohutukawa Ave Ohope Beach
Waimana – Community Church
Minister - Parish
Rev D C Barnard (Chris)
PO Box 495
Whakatane 3158
Mobile – 021 903-403
Office (07) 308-4268
Office fax (07) 308-8497
Email – chrisbarnard@xtra.co.nz
Office email – whakapres@xtra.co.nz

Members

Rev C Bedford (Chris)
3 Adela Stewart Drive
RD1
Katikati 3177
Home (07) 863 5260
Email – cksrbedford@clear.net.nz

Rev J Cavit (Jacqui)
103 Blake Boulevard
Papamoa 3118
Home (07) 542-1314
Mobile – 021 656-509
Email – jacqui.cavit@xtra.co.nz

Rev D S Wishart (Scott)
194 Coates Road
Waikite Valley
R D 1
Rotorua 3077
Home (07) 333-2401
Office (07) 333-8648
Email – irishrose194@gmail.com

Other Recognised Ministers

Rev J M H Calvert (Jan)
Waikato Ecumenical Chaplain
27 Beale Street
Hamilton 3216
Home (07) 834 0275

Mobile – 021 211-6804
Email – jan.calvert@clear.net.nz

Rev M Gordon (Malcolm)
37 Hikurangi Road
RD1
Katikiti 3177
Office (07) 549-1211
Email – malcinator@gmail.com

Rev M Han (Myoung-soo)
1 Callum Brack Drive
Rotorua
Hamilton 3210
Email – hanms5@hotmail.com

Rev K Hooker (Keith)
16/64 Kawaha Point Road
Rotorua 3010
Home (07) 349-4301
Mobile – 021 233 4452
Email – hooker.familykl@gmail.com

Rev D Kriel (David)
Noranda Uniting Congregation
Perth
Australia

Rev R H Lawrence (Richard)
27 Admiral Crescent
Flagstaff
Hamilton 3210
Home (07) 854-5820
Office (07) 834-8800 ext 8558
Email – rich001@xtra.co.nz

Rev W J Macdonald (John)
Mobile – 0274 842 221
Now Northern Quay Street
St James Church

Rev P R G MacGregor (Paul)
134D Cameron Road
Te Puke 3119
Home (07) 573-8624
Email – paul@macmissions.co.nz

Rev R W Murdoch (Robert)
Address unknown

Rev A Norrish (Anna)
30 Wiltshire Drive
Huntington 3210
Home (07) 85-4052
Mobile – 027 338-3348
Email – anna.norrish@xtra.co.nz

Rev J Rush (John)
10A Paterson Street
Mount Maunganui 3116
Email – jsrush12@hotmail.com

Rev F Siitia (Fa'au'uuga)

40 Fourth Ave
Condell Park
NSW 2200
Home (+61) 29 9785-8504
Office (+61) 29 9759-4040

Rev C Thomson (Clive)
47C Winstone Avenue
Hamilton 3214
Home (07) 855-7956
Office (07) 856-5687
Email gillian.woodward@paradise.net.nz

Rev G M Woodward (Gillian)
406 Thames Street
Morrinsville 3300
Home (07) 889-7623
Office (07) 889-7623
Email clivethomson4@gmail.com

Ministers Emeriti

Rev L E Aberley QSM (Lorna)
Radius Life Care
124 Levers Road
Matua
Tauranga 3110

Rev F W Bealing (Frederick)
6 Ada Place
Fairview Downs
Hamilton 3214
Home (07) 854-7994
Mobile 021 127-4747
Email – fande@ihug.co.nz

Rev D G Becker (David)
111 Warburton Crescent
Te Awamutu 3800
Home (07) 870-1779
H/Fax (07) 870-1773
Mobile 0274 506-879
Email – beckerd.g@xtra.co.nz

Rev D A Botting (Des)
23 Turongo Street
Otorohanga 3900
Home (07) 873 7272
Mobile 021 231-9669
Email – bottingdes@yahoo.co.uk

Rev J L Burnet (John)
24 A Tainui St
Hamilton 3204
Home (07) 838-0315
Email – burnet.tainui@slingshot.co.nz

Rev B Cavit (Brian)
103 Blake Boulevard
Papamoa 3118
Home (07) 542-1314
Mobile – 027 210-3976
Email – brian.cavit@xtra.co.nz

Rev M A Chapman (Maurice)
Unit 301 The Algarve
322 Maunganui Road
Mt Maunganui 3116
Home (07) 572-3797
Email – mab-chapman@ihug.co.nz

Rev D C Clow (Dennis)
5 Blue Cedar Lane
Enderley
Hamilton 3214
Home (07) 853-6095
Email – md.clow@clear.net.nz

Rev Dr R S Colegrove (Richard)
36 Blackmore Drive
Lynmore
Rotorua 3010
Home (07) 345-3813
Email – colegrove@ihug.co.nz

Rev J Y Cotter (Jean)
117 Hilda Ross Village
30 Ruakura Road
Hamilton 3216
Home (07) 853-8797
Email – jean.y.cotter@gmail.com

Rev I D Croft (Ian)
22 English Street
Saint Andrews
Hamilton 3200
Home (07) 849-5715
Email i.croft@slingshot.co.nz

Rev J Dalbeth (John)
Dalbeth Road
R D 2
Rotorua 3072
Home (07) 357-4739
Email – jamdal@xtra.co.nz

Rev P N Davies (Peter)
4/173 Tamamutu Street
Taupo
Home (07) 378-0925

Rev M W Dellow (Wynne)
Tamahere Eventide Home
621 State Highway 1
Hamilton

Rev D W Earp (Douglas)
97 Matapihi Road
Mount Maunganui 3116
Home (07) 547-3227
Email – doug.jan.earp@actrix.com.nz

Rev A Fletcher (Alisa)
C/- Rev D H Murray
24 Martin Place
Whakatane 3120

Rev J N Foster (Jack)

102 Patuwai Drive
Whangamata 3620
Home (07) 865-9770
Email – jfoster@clear.net.nz

Rev I A Galloway (Ian)
94 Dillon Street
Waihi Beach 3611
Home (07) 863-5104

Rev D G Gordon (Denis)
74 Waratah Street
Matua
Tauranga 3110
Home (07) 570-1946
Email – de.gordon@xtra.co.nz

Very Rev L R Hampton (Lawrence)
246 Grandview Rd
Hamilton 3200
Home (07) 846-3365
Email – lhampton@xtra.co.n

Rev N C Harris (Neville)
160 Ngatai Road
Otumoetai
Tauranga 3110
Home (07) 576-1878
Email – nandrharris@clear.net.nz

Rev R C L Harris (Rodney)
49 Hilda Ross Retirement Village
30 Ruakura Road
Hamilton 3216
Home (07) 855-7400

Rev B A J Hellyer (Bruce)
159A Tramway Road
Enderley
Hamilton 3214
Mobile – 021 252-4500
Email – bmhellyer@gmail.com

Rev A N Hepburn (Tony)
48 Te Koari Drive
Brookfield
Tauranga 3110
Home (07) 576-8072
Email – tonystas@maxnet.co.nz

Rev A H Hill (Alice)
51 Cedar Park Road
R D 3
Hamilton 3283
Home (07) 856-1205
Email – alice.hill@xtra.co.nz

Rev G Holdaway (Graeme)
189 Turere Lane
Te Awamutu 3800
Home (07) 871-4865
Email – G.Turere@xtra.co.nz

Rev C A Hollister-Jones QSM (Catherine)
Apt 3

29 Accadia Lane
Tauranga
Home (07) 578-0953
Email – catherine.hollisterjones@gmail.com

Rev F A Hume (Fergus)
Hodgson House
51 Botanical Road
Tauranga South 3112 3110
Home (07) 577-3731

Rev G T Macann (Geoff)
86 Maungawhare Place
Otumoetai
Tauranga 3110
Home (07) 576-4645

Rev R G Maslin (Bob)
9 Cooneys Drive
Tauranga 3110
Home (07) 576-6425
Email – bobjosie@xtra.co.nz

Rev D H Murray (Donald)
24 Martin Place
Whakatane 3120
Home (07) 308-8700
Email – murraydh@ihug.co.nz

Rev J Niven (John)
Titoki Healing Centre
71 Titoki Road
RD2
Whakatane 3192
Home (07) 308-6503
Email – nivenjohn@xtra.co.nz

Rev R A Pearson (Rhys)
9B Athenree Road
Athenree R D 1
Katikati 3177
Home (07) 863-4711
Mobile – 027 292-8774
Email – rpearson@clear.net.nz

Rev D K Kim (Duk Kyung)
84 Granada Street
Mount Maunganui 3116
Home (07) 574-0978
Email – scross_2002@yahoo.co.kr

Rev S W Perry (Stewart)
Unit 119
R S L “Baycrest Village”
99 Doolong Road Kawangan
Hervey Bay
Queensland Australia 4655
Home (+61) 74124-0634

Rev D M Phillips (Douglas)
118 Omokoroa Country Estate
Private Bag 12026
Tauranga 3172
Home (07) 548-1091

Rev D M Riddell (Doreen)
50/4 Admiral Crescent
Hamilton 3210
Home (07) 854-5255
Email – doreenr@vodafone.co.nz

Rev B J Ritchie (Barbara)
Apt 229 Hilda Ross Village
30 Ruakura Road
Hamilton 3216
Home (07) 853-8655

Rev G A Robertson (George)
1 Bush Street
Karangahake
Home (07) 862-6577
Mobile 021 749-807
Email – geo.robertson@orcon.net.nz

Rev B Schoneveld (Bert)
18A Churchill Street
Whakatane 3120
Mobile – 021 710-142
Email – bvschoneveld@gmail.com

Rev D H Scott (Doris)
1/32 Malfroy Road
Rotorua 3010
Home (07) 349-2720
Email – doriscott@xtra.co.nz

Rev R R Te Whaiti (Bob)
18 Ann Street
Victoria
Rotorua 3015
Home (07) 348-0363
Email annah.bob@xtra.co.nz

Rev E E Trask (Ernie)
36 Olympus Grove
Papamoa 3118
Home (07) 542-3418
Email – bethnern@xtra.co.nz

Rev G E Thomas (Glyn)
105 Lorraine Place
Whangamata 3620
Home (07) 865-7458
Email – jenglyn@actrix.co.nz

Rev K Tuaiti (Kora)
74f Ohaupo Road
Melville
Hamilton 3206
Mobile – 022 086-6797
Email – ktuaiti@gmail.com

Rev T M H Wall (Malcolm)
720 Pakura Street.
Te Awamutu 3800
Home (07) 871-2061
Email – m.h.wall@xtra.co.nz

Rev B Walker (Brian)

7 McFetridge Lane
Ohauti
Tauranga 3112
Home – (07) 544-2179
Email – bandgwalker@slingshot.co.nz

Rev N J Whimp (Neal)
144B Bellevue Road
Tauranga 3110
Home (07) 576-8605
Mobile 025 272-3131
Email – njwhimp@clear.net.nz

Rev W G Wilson (Warren)
18 Vine Avenue
Maungatapu
Tauranga 3112
Home (07) 544-4270

Rev W T Woods (Thomas)
15 Ruby Court
Chedworth
Hamilton 3210
Home (07) 852-5293
Email – wtwoods@xtra.co.nz

Rev D Yule (Derek)
493 Picquet Hill Road
Te Awamutu 3800
Home (07) 870-3279
Email – derekyule@hotmail.com

Rev Dr L A U Yuzon (Lourdino)
Email – loumer.yuzon@gmail.com

Deaconess

Sr O Adams (Olive)
139 Riria Kereopa Memorial Drive
RD3
Raglan 3297
Home (07) 825-7103

Sr M J Whimp (Jill)
144 B Bellevue Road
Tauranga 3110
Home (07) 576-8605
Email – njwhimp@clear.net.nz

Interns

C Burton (Cate) – (2013 St Peter's – Tauranga)
244b Waihi Road
Judea
Tauranga 3110
Home (07) 571-0483
Office (07) 578-9608
Email – cate@stpeters.org.nz

Te Aka Puaho

Meets February, May, August, November

Moderator

Rev Wayne M R Te Kaawa
PO Box 159
Te Teko 3167
Home (09) 322-9401
Office (07) 308-5059
Fax (07) -308-9530
Mobile - 027 553-3007
Email - wtekaawa1@xtra.co.nz

Administrator

Miss T R Taitoko (Tania-Rose)
PO Box 72
Whakatane
Mobile - 021 144 8820
Office (07) 308-5059
Email - trtaitoko@xtra.co.nz

Te Ahorangi o Te Wananga a Rangi

Rev Wayne M R Te Kaawa
43 State Highway 35
Te Teko
Home (07) 322-9401
Office (07) 308-5059
Mobile - 027 553-3007
Email - wtekaawa1@xtra.co.nz

Archives Repository

Tauranga Public Library
Civic Arcade
Willow Street
Private Bag 12 022
Tauranga 3020

Parishes

Auckland Maori Pastorate

Worship Centre(s)
Cottage services

Minister - Amorangi
Rev W Manihera (Rewi)
76 Motatau Road
Papatoetoe
Auckland 2025
Home (09) 277-8800

Minister - Amorangi
Rev R B Sanderson (Rangiaukume Barbara)
PO Box 33
Claris Mail
Great Barrier Island 0961
Home (09) 429-0264

Minister - Amorangi
Rev M Sherwin-Gray (Marino)
2 Huapai Street
Onehunga

Auckland
Home (09) 636-3496
Mobile - 021 148-7033
Email - marinos@adhb.govt.nz
Email - tepahi@ihug.co.nz

Heretaunga Maori Pastorate

Worship Centre(s)
Cottage Services

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact
Betty Tipiwai (Treasurer)
37 Elliot Street
Taradale
Napier 4112
Email - tukua.2yrua@xtra.co.nz

Nuhaka/Wairoa Maori Pastorate

Worship Centre(s)
Rakaipaka, Main Road, Nukaka

Minister - Amorangi
Rev G J Hunkin (Graeme)
PO Box 101
Nuhaka 4160
Home (06) 837-8899
Email - lizgrae@xtra.co.nz

Opotiki Maori Pastorate

Worship Centre(s)
Opotiki - 36 King St

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact
Rev W Te Kaawa (Wayne)
PO Box 159
Te Teteko
Home (07) 322-9401
Email - wtekaawa1@xtra.co.nz

Putauaki Maori Pastorate

Worship Centre(s)
Te Poutama - Onepu Springs Road R D 2 Whakatane
Te Arohanoa - Te Teko State Highway 35 Te Teko
Te Rangimarie - Galatea Road Waiohau

Minister Amorangi
Rev G K Te Rire (Graham)
8 Syme Crescent
Kawerau 3127
Home (07) 323-8891

Minister - Amorangi
Rev P P Hunia (Paora Paatu)
1687 Thornton Road
Matata
Home (07) 322-2994
Email - phunia@xtra.co.nz

Minister - Amorangi
Rev M Hoete (Mervyn)
Main Road RD2
Onepu
Whakatane
Home (07) 323-9296

Minister - Amorangi
Rev S H Pryor (Selwyn)
59 Massey Road
Kawerau 3127
Home (07) 323-8249
Email – kaiopryor@xtra.co.nz

Minister - Amorangi
Rev T Raerino (Tumihitai)
Main Road
RD2
Whakatane
Home (07) 323-7666

Minister - Amorangi
Rev T Tupe (Tom)
20 Hadley Street
Kawerau 3127
Home (07) 323-6177
Email – tupewhanau@xtra.co.nz

Minister - Parish
Rev H Te Rire (Hone)
12 Tawhana Street
Te Kuiti
Home (07) 878-6913
Email – hone.terire@twoa.ac.nz

Rotorua Maori Pastorate

Worship Centre(s)
St Columba Church -155 Clayton Road
Western Heights, Rotorua

Minister - Amorangi
Rev M Roberts (Messina)
17 Kahikatea Street
Rotorua
Home (07) 347-4485

Minister - Amorangi
Rev W Te Pairi (Wi Patene)
155 Clayton Road
Western Heights
Rotorua 3015
Mobile – 027 610-4939

Ruatahuna Maori Pastorate

Worship Centre(s)
Te Umu Ki Taupo, Sister Annie Road, Ruatahuna
Mission station, Maungapohatu

Minister - Amorangi
Rev E Manihera (Erana)
Private Bag 3001
Ruatahuna

Via Rotorua 3046
Home (07) 366-3400

Minister - Amorangi
Rev M Tahuri-Wilson (Minnie)
15B Duncan Street
Taupo
Home (07) 366-3374

Minister - Amorangi
Rev Hamuera Rangiahua (Sam)
Private Bag 3001
Ruatahuna
Via Rotorua 3046
Home (07) 366-3446

Southern Urewera Maori Pastorate

Worship Centre(s)
Murupara -9 Oregon Street , Murupara
Te Umu Ki Te Ngahere, Te Whaiti

Lay Ministry
Rev D Rikiriki (Daniel)
19 Moana Crescent
Lynmore
Rotorua
Home – (07) 345-5917
Email – tehaunui@xtra.co.nz

Minister - Amorangi
Rev T C Te Moni (Tarei Charles)
85A Allison Street
Western Heights
Rotorua 3015
Mobile – 027 675-8376
Email – tareitemoni@xtra.co.nz

Minister - Amorangi
Rev L Rua (Libby)
C/- Rev Daniel Rikiriki
19 Moana Terrace
Lynmore
Rotorua
Home (07) 345-9817

Tai Tokerau Maori Pastorate

Worship Centre(s)
Cottage Services

Minister - Amorangi
Rev A J Te Whiu (Amiria Judy)
2 Garden Court
Haruru Falls 0204
Northland
Home (09) 402-5975
Office (09) 401-5844DD
Mobile – 027 658-8452
Email – amiria.tewhiu@corrections.govt.nz

Minister - Amorangi
Rev S Wiki (Shirley)
22 Darrick Road
Kawakawa 0210
Home (09) 404-1892

Minister - Amorangi

Rev P Matthews (Pane)
825 Koutu Loop Road
RD3
Kaikohe 0473
Home (09) 405-8287
Email – jcsgrl1@gmail.com

Minister - Parish

Rev W Te Whiu (Wimutu)
2 Garden Court
Haruru Falls
Northland 0204
Home (09) 402-5975
Email – witewhiu@gmail.com

Taneatua Maori Pastorate

Worship Centre(s)

St Andrews, Main Street, Taneatua

Minister - Amorangi

Rev P Koia (Puhi)
29 Fishermans Drive
Whakatane

Minister - Amorangi

Rev P Kingi Koia (Patricia)
69 Landing Road
Whakatane
Home (07) 308-6571
Email – patriciakingi@hotmail.com

Taumarunui Maori Pastorate

Worship Centre(s)

Ward Memorial Church, 2 Gold Road, Taumarunui

Minister - Amorangi

Rev A Tupe (Awatea)
2187 Taumarunui Ngapuke Road
RD4
Taumarunui
Home (07) 895-9592
Email – dawntupe@xtra.co.nz

Minister - Amorangi

Rev K Taitoko (Kay)
PO Box 119
Piopio 3912
Home (07) 877-8325
Mobile 022 307-9264
Email – revkayt@clear.net.nz

Waimana Maori Pastorate

Worship Centre(s)

Bells Road – St James Church, Bells Road, Waimana

Minister - Parish

Rev J W (John) Thrupp
11A Hughes Place
Taneatua 3123
Home (07) 312-9757
Email – j.thrupp@xtra.co.nz

Wellington Maori Pastorate

Worship Centre(s)

Te Kakano o Te Aroha, 136 Randwick Rd Moera,
Lower Hutt

Minister - Parish

Rev H Haumate (Hariata)
4 York Street
Moera
Lower Hutt
Home (04) 586-8815
O Fax (04) 586-8815
Email – haumateh@yahoo.co.nz

Minister - Amorangi

Rev W Te Ratana (William)
5 Burke Street
Naenae
Lower Hutt 5011
Home (04) 567-0309

Minister - Amorangi

Rev H Mataamua (Heather)
8 Stirling Street
Levin
Home (06) 368-7997
Mobile – 027293-9523
Email – matt.matamua@xtra.co.nz

Whakatane Maori Pastorate

Worship Centre(s)

David Hogg Hostel, 68 Hinemoa Street, Whakatane

Minister - Amorangi

Rev M L Jaram (Mitchell)
69 McGarvey Road
Whakatane 3080
Phone (07) 308-7408
Mobile – 021 190-7377
Email – Mitch.jaram@wananga.ac.nz

Minister - Amorangi

Rev H G Hayes (Bunny)
20 Amokura Road
Taneatua 3086
Phone (07) 312-9275
Email – dghayes20@slingshot.co.nz

Minister - Amorangi

Rev M Katipa (Mike)
78 Hinemoa Street
Whakatane
Phone (07) 307-9159
Email – mike.katipa@xtra.co.nz

Minister - Parish

Rev J Katipa (Judy)
78 Hinemoa Street
Whakatane
Phone (07) 307-9159

Member

Rev T Tuwairua (Tukua)
Chaplain – Turakina Maori Girls College

PO Box 39
Marton
Home – (06) 327-7244
Rev W Te Kaawa (Wayne)
PO Box 159
43 State Highway 35
Te Teko 3167
Home (07) 322-9401
Office (07) 308-5059
Mobile – 027 553-3007
Email – wtekaawal@xtra.co.nz

Other Recognised Ministers

Rev B Crane (Brian)
66 Nelson Street
Opotiki 3122
Home (07) 315-7788
Rev B Hucker (Bruce)
6 Collingwood Street
Freeman's Bay
Auckland
Home (09) 376-0246
Email – brucehucker@clear.net.nz
Rev R B Sanderson (Rangiaukume Barbara)
PO Box 33
Claris Mail
Great Barrier Island 0961
Home (09) 429-0264
Email – Sandtrangbi@actrix.co.nz
Rev M Sherwin-Gray (Marino)
2 Huapai Street
Onehunga
Auckland
Home (09) 636-3496
Mobile – 021 148-7033
Email – tepahi@ihug.co.nz
MarinoS@adhb.govt.nz

Ministers Emeriti

Rev E Caton (Eric)
65 Churchill St
Whakatane 3120
Home (07) 308-8192
Rev M Caton (Meri)
65 Churchill St
Whakatane 3120
Home (07) 308-8192
Rev N K Dewes (Nehe)
P O Box 45
Tikitiki 4049
Home (06) 864-3726
Rev T Hawea (Tom)
17 Tahuna Road
Te Teko 3087
Home (07) 322-8770

Rev R T Koia (Snr) (Ra)
69 Landing Road
Whakatane
Home (07) 308-6571
Very Rev T H Takao (Tame)
20 Arawa Road
Whakatane
Home (07) 307-2114
Rev T Tioke (Tawhao)
39 Nice Road
Kelston, Auckland 602
Home (09) 818-0035

Presbytery of Gisborne-Hawkes Bay

Meets bi-monthly from February to November.
The Business Committee meets monthly.

Moderator

Miss J McGlashan (Josephine)
6 Collison Terrace
Haumoana 4102
Home (06) 875-0195
Email – adjo@xtra.co.nz

Clerk

Miss P Neild (Prue)
1/603 York Street
Hastings 4120
Home (06) 876-0308
Mobile – 027 243-5033
Email Home – p.neild@xtra.co.nz
Email – stcolumbahn@xtra.co.nz

Archives Repository

Hawkes Bay Cultural Trust
Ruawharo Taurangi
9 Herschell Street
P O Box 248
Napier 4110
Office (06) 835-7781

Parishes

Ahuriri/Putorino Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Ahuriri – Knox Church, Harding Road, Ahuriri
Eskdale – Eskdale Memorial Church, 411 Main
Highway, Eskdale
Tutira – Tutira War Memorial Church, State Highway
2, Tutira

Lay Ministry

Mr Maurice and Mrs Kay Craig
53A Charles Street
Westshore
Napier 4110
Home (06) 835-8778
Email – mauriceandkay@xtra.co.nz

Clive/Haumoana - St Francis Co-operating Church

Worship Centre(s)
Clive – St Francis, Ferry Rd
Haumoana – St Francis, Beach Road

Minister - Parish - Local Priest

Tim Barker
10 Cobden Road
Napier 4110
Home (06) 835-8770

Gisborne - St David's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St David's – Cnr Rutene and De Lautour Rds Kaiti,

Gisborne

Minister - Parish
Rev U Aukuso (Uili)
PO Box 3011
Gisborne 4010
Home/Office (06) 868-9038
Email – us.aukuso@xtra.co.nz

Gisborne Presbyterian Parish

Worship Centre(s)
St Andrew's – 176 Cobden Street, Gisborne
Matawhero, Church Lane, Matawhero

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact

C/- Jennifer Lawton
176 Cobden Street
Gisborne 4010
Office (06) 868-5513
Church Email – standrewsgisb@xtra.co.nz

Gisborne - Mangapapa Union Church

Worship Centre(s)
314 Ormond Road, Mangapapa, Gisborne 4010

Lay Ministry

Mr S Patrick (Stewart)
15 Norwood Road
Inner Kaiti
Gisborne 4010
Office (06) 868-8735
Mobile 021 047-0795
Email – stewart@mup.org.nz

Hastings - St Andrew's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Andrew's – St Andrew's Church, Cnr Market Street
South & Lyndon Rd West, Hastings
Maraekakaho Church, Maraekakaho (monthly
service)
Sherenden/Crownthorpe (quarterly service)

Minister - Parish

Rev A Skelton (Adrian)
PO Box 60
Hastings 4156
Home (06) 870-6060
Office (06) 878-8247
Email – adrian.skelton@gmail.com
Parish email – standrowspresbyterianchurch@xtra.co.nz

Hastings - St John's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St John's – 608 Frederick St, Mahora, Hastings

Minister - Parish

Rev P Loveday (Paul)
PO Box 13055
Mahora
Hastings 4155

Home – (06) 211-0996
Office – (06) 878-4724
Mobile – 021 061-8523
Email paul@stjohnshastings.org.nz
Website – www.stjohnshastings.org.nz

Hastings - St Mark's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Mark's – Cnr Queen St East and Park Rd North
Hastings

Parish Contact
Mrs R Hughes (Rosina)
209 Park Road North
Hastings 4122
Home (06) 870-8077
Email – rosina.hughes@xtra.co.nz

Havelock North - St Columba's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Columba's – Corner Columba Way & Napier Road,
Havelock North

Minister - Parish
Rev R J Gillies (Roger)
77 Reynolds Road
Havelock North 4130
Home (06) 877-7634
Office (06) 877-8096
Email – rgillies@xnet.co.nz

Napier - St Paul's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Paul's – Tennyson & Dalton St, Napier

Minister - Parish
Rev S Carter (Sarah)
47 Plunket Street
Tamatea
Napier 4112
Home (06) 976-0689
Email – revsally.carter@gmail.com

St Andrew's Central Hawkes Bay

Worship Centre(s)
Waipukurau – Porangahau Road

Ministry

Minister - Parish
Rev I A Pimm (Ian)
2 Willow Grove
Waipukurau 4200
Home (06) 858-8461
Office (06) 858-8036
Email – pimm.ian@xtra.co.nz

Takapau/Norsewood/ Ormondville Church

Worship Centre(s)
Takapau, – Norsewood, Ormondville

Local Ministry Team

Parish Contact
C/- Parish Administrator
P O Box 32
Takapau 4176
Email – dakins@xtra.co.nz

Tamatea Community Church

Worship Centre(s)
Community Church – 1 York Ave, Tamatea, Napier

Position Vacant

Parish Contact
Rev E W Body (Ted)
P65 Wharerangi Road
Green Meadows
Napier 4112
Home – (06) 844-8167

Taradale - St Columba's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Columba's – 176 Gloucester St, Taradale

Minister - Parish
Rev B J Walker (Brett)
16A Rata Street
Taradale
Napier 4112
Home (06) 844-2256
Office (06) 844-5004
Email – brettjw@orcon.net.nz

Waikohu Co-operating Church

Worship Centre(s)
Co-operating Church –9 Loapa Road, Te Karaka

Minister - Parish Non PCANZ
Rev F Ngatoro (Frank)
10 Kanakanaia Road
Te Karaka
Gisborne 4020
Home (06) 862-3134

Waipawa - St John's Co-operating Church

Worship Centre(s)
Waipawa – St John's, 45 Kenilworth St, Waipawa

Lay Ministry
Mr P Andersen (Poul)
44 Kenworth Street
Waipawa 4210
Home (06) 875-8146
Office (06) 875-8146
Mobile 027 467-7273
Email – gregers@xtra.co.nz

Wairoa Union Parish- Presbyterian Methodist

Worship Centre(s)
St Andrew's – Queen Street, Wairoa
Nuhaka Church, Awa Street, Nuhaka

Position Vacant

Parish Contact

Mr B Yuile (Bryan)
63 Hunter Brown Street
Wairoa 4018
Home – (06) 838–6234

Members

Rev W B Fortune (Warren)
'The Farne', 401 Lyndhurst Road
Hastings 4120
Home (06) 878–3116
Office (06) 873–1136
Email – wagsfortune@xtra.co.nz

Other Recognised Ministers

Rev O Kavana–George (Opati)
27 Deal Crescent
Flaxmere
Hastings
Home (06) 879–7408
Mobile 027 440–7214
Email – opatikavana@kol.co.nz

Rev S J Lindsay (Stephen)
42B Auckland Road
Greenmeadows
Napier 4112
Home (06) 844–2205
Email – steve@livingwaters.kiwi.nz

Ministers Emeriti

Rev I Bayliss (Ian)
Watea
3441 Takapau Road
RD1
Waipukurau 4281
Hawkes Bay'
Home (06) 855–8368
Email – iannliz@xtra.co.nz

Rev S Barker–Kirby (Shirley)
173 Roebuck Road
Gisborne 4010
Home (06) 867–0520
Email – barkirk@xtra.co.nz
Home Email – barkirk@xtra.co.nz

Rev E W Body (Ted)
65 Wharerangi Road
Greenmeadows
Napier 4112
Home (06) 844–8167

Rev G E Brown (Ernest)
32 Morse St
Marewa
Napier 4110
Home (06) 843–9796

Rev L Carnew (Les)
C/- PO Box 13055
Mahora
Hastings 4155

Rev C English (Colin)
45 Richmond Street
Napier 4110
Home (06) 843–8432
Email – colbarb@xtra.co.nz

Rev R A Foster (Bob)
11 Coleman Tce
Napier 4110
Home (06) 835–8121

Rev A M Goss (Alan)
4 McDonald St
Napier 4110
Home (06) 835–9594
Email – shirley.alan16@gmail.com

Rev G G E Harding (Geoffrey)
60 Simla Terrace
Napier 4110
Home (06) 835–1126
Email – jg.harding@clear.net.nz

Rev B A J Hellyer (Bruce)
159A Tramway Road
Enderley
Hamilton 3214
Mobile 021 252–4500
Email – bmhellyer@gmail.com

Rev C Kilgour (Craig)
3125 S. Detroit Avenue
Tulsa
OK 74105
USA
Mobile – 021 326–994
Email – shawthorn9995@sbcglobal.net

Rev W Lindsay (William)
77 Kopanga Road
Havelock North 4130
Home (06) 877–6176

Rev N R Martin (Nolan)
2/27 Lucknow Rd
Havelock North 4130
Home (06) 877–7908
Email – nolan.martin@xtra.co.nz

Rev W R Moore (William)
10 Avondale Road
Taradale
Napier 4112
Home (06) 844–4071
Email – bill.moore@clear.net.nz

Rev D G Ransom (Donald)
16 Petane Road
Bay View
Napier 4104

Home (06) 836-6906

Rev K Sellar (Keith)
19 McGrath Street
Napier South
Napier 4110
Home (06) 835-8901
Email – keithsellar@actrix.co.nz

Rev R A Sporry (Ria)
Villa 14, Waiapu House
Danvers Street
Havelock North 4130
Home (06) 877-2330
Email – r.sporry@slingshot.co.nz

Rev Dr C B Yates (Cleveland)
20 Turenne Street
Inner Kaiti
Gisborne 4010
Home (06) 867-2900
Email – g04cby@clear.net.nz

Deaconess

Sr J Robinson (Jean)
7 Beetham Avenue
Beetham Village
Gisborne 4010

Intern

E Burge (Elenaor)
110 Riverbend Road
Napier 4110

Presbytery of Taranaki

Meets 7.00pm 2nd Tue Bimonthly starting February

Presbytery Moderator - until amalgamated in May.

Rev R Anderson (Robert)

59a Dorset Avenue

New Plymouth 431

Home – (06) 757-4959

Email – r.ganderson@inspire.net.nz

Presbytery Clerk

Mrs L Hodge (Lynette)

Cnr Elliot & Bayly Streets

Waitara 4320

Home (06) 754-6443

jandlhodge@slingshot.co.nz

Parishes

Bell Block/Lepperton Co-operating Church

Worship Centre(s)

Bell Block Co-operating – 2 Mangati Road Bell Block

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact - Parish Secretary

Wendy Sharrock

2 Smeaton Road

Bell Block

New Plymouth 4312

Home (06) 755-0018

Email – thesharrocks@xtra.co.nz

Eltham/Kaponga Co-operating Church

Worship Centre(s)

39 Egmont Street, Kaponga 4642

Position - Vacant (not seeking Minister)

Parish Contact - Parish Council Secretary

Mr L Danz (Leo)

1445 Eltham Road

RD 29

Hawera 4679

Home (06) 274-5834

Email – Danz24@xtra.co.nz

Hawera Presbyterian Parish

Worship Centre(s)

Hawera Presbyterian Church – cnr High & Argyle Streets Hawera

Local Ordained Minister

Rev J Wilkie (John)

48 Vogel Street

Hawera 4610

Home – (06) 278-3561

Mobile – 027 555 6111

Email work – jlwilks@inspire.net.nz

Inglewood United Church

Worship Centre(s)

Cnr Kelly & Brown Streets, Inglewood

Minister Parish - (Methodist, under Presbyterian oversight)

Rev A Muzondiwa (Amos)

3 Totara Tce

Inglewood 4330

Home – (06) 756-7124

Email – iuc_minister@vodafone.co.nz

Manaia Union Church

Worship Centre(s)

Tauhuri Street, Manaia 4851

Position - Vacant (not seeking minister)

Parish - Contact - Secretary

Ms M Bishop (Margaret)

1597 Skeet Road

RD28

Manaia 4678

Home (06) 274-8764

New Plymouth - Brooklands Co-operating Parish

Worship Centre(s)

21 Bideford Street, Brooklands New Plymouth

Minister - (Under Anglican oversight)

Rev J Carter (John)

21 Bideford Street

Brooklands

New Plymouth 4310

Office (06) 758-5854

Email – jcarter@ihug.co.nz

New Plymouth - Knox Fitzroy Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Knox Fitzroy – 524 Devon Street East, Fitzroy New Plymouth

Minister - Parish

Rev D W Anderson (David)

524 Devon Street East

Fitzroy

New Plymouth 4312

Mobile – 027 202-6217

Office (06) 758-3414

Email – davidatknox@maxnet.co.nz

New Plymouth - St Andrew's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

St Andrew's – cnr Liardet & Courtney Streets New Plymouth

Minister - Parish

Rev K Francis (Kim)

36 Gilbert St

New Plymouth 4310

Home (06) 757-5397

Office (06) 758-8568

Email – therev@ihug.co.nz

New Plymouth - St James' Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

St James – Lawry Street, Moturoa New Plymouth

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact

Mr N Penno (Neil)

P O Box 6040

Moturoa

New Plymouth 4344

Home (06) 751-1620

Office (06) 751-2644

Email – neil@tsh.co.nz

Okato Co-operating Church

Worship Centre(s)

St James – cnr Donnelly St & South Rd (SH45) Oakura

St Luke's Methodist – cnr Gosling & Carthew Sts
(SH45) Okato

St Nicholas' Anglican – South Rd (SH45) Rahotu

St Paul's Anglican – Carthew St (SH45) Okato

Minister - Parish (Under Anglican oversight)

Rev R Allan (Robert)

2 Gosling Street

Okato 4335

Home (06) 752-4839

Office (06) 752-4839

Email – barbrob@windowslive.com

Opunake Co-operating Church

Worship Centre(s)

St Paul's – cnr Havelock & King Streets Opunake

Local Ministry Team - Mission Enabler

Rev A Barnfather (Arthur)

'Eden'

64 Warwick Road

Stratford 4332

Home (06) 765-7739

Email – arbarnfather@xtra.co.nz

Patea Co-operating Parish

Worship Centre

Patea – St Lukes, 4 Oxford Street, Patea

Minister - Parish (Anglican)

Rev T Harrison (Trevor)

C/- St Mary's Anglican Church

PO Box 463

Hawera 4640

Office (06) 278-8667

Mobile – 027 298-0865

Email – southdean@taranakianglican.org.nz

Stratford - St Andrew's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

St Andrew's – cnr Regan & Miranda Streets Stratford

Local Ordained Minister

Rev J Mattock (John)

103 Maunganui Road

RD 24

Stratford 4700

Home – (06) 762-8863

Email – jandcmattock@ihug.co.nz

Waitara - Knox Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Knox – 17 Grey Street Waitara

Minister - Parish

Rev D Flett (Dennis)

PO Box 216

Waitara 4636

Home (06) 754-6632

Office (06) 754-4356

Email – den@waitara.org.nz

Waverley-Waitotara Co-operating Parish

Worship Centre

Church of the Good Shepherd – Weraroa Road,
Waverley

Minister - Parish (Anglican)

Rev T Harrison (Trevor)

C/- St Mary's Anglican Church

PO Box 463

Hawera 4640

Office (06) 278-8667

Mobile – 027 298-0865

Email – southdean@taranakianglican.org.nz

Rural Microchurch Network

Rev G H Pilkinton (Guy)

124 Centennial Avenue

Waitara

Home (06) 754-6579

Mobile – 021 149-4306

Email – pilkinton@gmail.com

Ministers Emeriti

Rev R H Anderson (Robert)

59a Dorset Ave

New Plymouth 4601

Home (06) 757-4959

Office (06) 753-6139

Email – r.ganderson@inspire.net.nz

Rev A Barnfather (Arthur)

'Eden'

64 Warwick Road

Stratford 4332

Home (06) 765-7739

Email – arbarnfather@xtra.co.nz

Rev P W Brown (Phillip)

20 Nevada Drive

New Plymouth 4312

Home (06) 757-8711

Email – pabrown@infogen.net.nz

Rev L Drinkwater (Lindsay)
34 Archilles St
Stratford 4332
Home (06) 765-6767

Interns

A Callander (Andrew) – (2012 NP St Andrews)(2013
Waitra Knox & Knox Fitzroy)
5C Waiwera Place
New Plymouth 4312
Home – (06) 769-5605
Email – andrewandmariecallander@xtra.co.nz

Presbytery of Manawatu Wanganui

Meets 7pm 2nd Thursday February to December

Presbytery Moderator

Rev K Wall (Ken)
180 Amberley Avenue
Highbury
Palmerston North 4412
Home (06) 358-3566
Office (06) 358-0884
Mobile – 021 321-2721
Email – kandswall@xtra.co.nz

Presbytery Clerk

Rev J Bedford (Judy)
353 Kimbolton Road
Feilding 4702
Home (06) 323-5849
Email home – Judy.bedford@slingshot.co.nz
Email – mwpresbclerk@maxnet.co.nz

Archives Repository

Archives Repository – Wanganui Region
Wanganui Regional Museum
PO Box 352
Wanganui 4540
Office (06) 349 1110
Email – info@museum.queenspark.org.nz

Archives PCANZ Dunedin

Archives Research Centre
Knox College
Arden Street
Dunedin 9010
Office (03) 473-0777
Fax (03) 473-8466
Email – pcanzarchives@knoxcollege.ac.nz

Parishes

Bulls/Turakina Presbyterian Parish

Worship Centre(s)
St Andrew's – Main Rd Turakina
St James' – Daniell St Bulls

Position Vacant

Parish Contact - Bulls
Mrs L Westwood (Leslie)
17 Wilson Street
Bulls
Home (06) 322-1671

Parish Contact - Turakina
Mr E Grant (Ewen)
Tullochgorum
RD11
Wanganui 4581
Home (06) 327-3861
Email – tullochgorum@xtra.co.nz

Dannevirke - Knox Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Knox – Swinburn Street Dannevirke

Minister - Parish
Rev G A Dempster (George)
29 Gregg Street
Dannevirke 4930
Home (06) 374-8795
Office (06) 374-6858
Email – revg@maxnet.co.nz

Feilding - Oroua Presbyterian Parish

Worship Centres
Knox – Cnr Kimbolton Road and North Streets,
Feilding
St James, Edward Street, Kimbolton

Minister - Parish
Rev R I Sands (Rilma)
353 Kimbolton Road
Feilding 4702
Home (06) 323-6972
Office (06) 323-8654
Email – rev.mum@ihug.co.nz

Feilding - St Paul's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Paul's – Cnr Church Street & Grey St, Feilding

Minister - Parish
Rev G D Turnbull (Graeme)
35 Grey Street
Feilding 4702
Home (06) 323-4288
Office (06) 323-4366
O/Fax (06) 323-8797
Email – stpauls@maxnet.co.nz

Foxton/Shannon Co-operating Parish

Worship Centre(s)
St John's 11 Avenue Road, Foxton
St Lukes C/nr Pratt Avenue & Thomas Place, Foxton
Beach
St Davits 21 Stout Street, Shannon
St Marks Koputara Road, Himatangi Beach

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact (Methodist-coordinating Partner)
Parish Office & Administrator
PO Box 52
Foxton 4848
Phone (06) 363-7936
Email – fscp@maxnet.co.nz

Huntermville Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Andrew's – Paraekaretu Road Huntermville
St Patricks Community Church – Mangaweka

Minister - Interim Moderator

Rev A R Townsend (Ron)
11 Rangeview Place
Feilding 4702
Home (06) 323-7240
Email – ront@clear.net.nz

Levin Uniting Church

Worship Centre(s)
Levin Uniting Church –87 Oxford St Levin

Minister - Parish
Rev P Bettany (Philip)
39 Liverpool Street
Levin
Home (06) 367-2067
Office Phone/fax (06) 368-9392
Email – revsbettany@xtra.co.nz
Church Email – levinuniting@xtra.co.nz

Minister - Parish
Rev S Bettany (Shona)
39 Liverpool Street
Levin
Home (06) 367-2067
Office Phone/fax (06) 368-9392
Mobile – 027 460-8795
Email – revsbettany@xtra.co.nz
Church Email – levinuniting@xtra.co.nz

Marton - St Andrew's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Andrew's – Broadway Marton

LOM Probationer
Mr Phil Warner
14 Maunder Street
Marton 4710
Mobile – 021 114-8980
Office (06) 327-8841
Email – standrews@maxnet.co.nz

Pahiatua - St Paul's Union Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Paul's Union – Arthur St Pahiatua

LOM Probationer
Mrs B Marshall (Brenda)
40 Tay Street
Woodville 4920
Email – wpmin@xtra.co.nz

Palmerston North - Milson Combined Church

Worship Centre(s)
Cnr Milson Line & Purdie Place, Milson, Palmerston North

Minister - Parish
Rev S Purdie (Silvia)
35 Bell Road
Linton 4820
Home (06) 325-8806

Email – purdies@slingshot.co.nz

Palmerston North - Presbyterian Parish of St Mark's & St Andrew's

Worship Centre(s)
St Andrew's – 388 Church Street East, Palmerston North – PO Box 12 130
St Mark's 117 College Street Palmerston North

Minister - Parish
Rev K G Wall (Ken)
180 Amberley Avenue
Highbury
Palmerston North 4412
Home (06) 358-3566
Office (06) 358-0884
Mobile – 027 321-2721
Email – kandswall@xtra.co.nz

Palmerston North Korean Congregation of St Mark's and St Andrew's - Ministry details as above

Palmerston North - St Alban's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Alban's – 339 Albert Street Palmerston North

Minister - Parish
Rev S N Jourdain (Steve)
51 Wikiriwhi Crescent
Palmerston North 4412
Home (06) 357-3571
Office (06) 357-9411
Email – jourdain@xtra.co.nz

Palmerston North - St David's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St David's – Rainforth St Palmerston North

Minister - Interim Moderator
Rev C Purdie (Chris)
Linton Army Base
35 Bells Road
Linton
Palmerston North 4820
Home (06) 325-8806
Email – purdies@slingshot.co.nz

Rongotea Uniting Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Luke's – Thames St Rongotea

Minister - Non PCANZ
Rev A Bennett (Anne)
PO Box 136
Rongotea 4865
Home (06) 355-2818
Email – benedicta@xtra.co.nz

Taihape/Waimarino Presbyterian Parish

Worship Centre(s)

St Andrew's – Miro St Ohakune

St David's – Huia St Taihape

Minister - Interim Moderator

Rev G D Turnbull (Graeme)

35 Grey Street

Feilding 4702

Home (06) 323-4288

Office (06) 323-4366

O/Fax (06) 323-8797

Wanganui - St Andrew's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

St Andrew's – 44 Glasgow St Wanganui

Postion - Vacant

Parish Contact

Mrs V Stevenson (Viv)

Email – garthandviv@xtra.co.nz

Wanganui - St James' Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

St James' – Cnr Helmore / Boydfield Sts Wanganui

Minister - Interim Moderator

Rev J Peill (John)

30 Patapu Street

Wanganui 4500

Home (06) 343-8639

Email – johnelizabeth@slingshot.co.nz

Wanganui - St Paul's & St Mark's Presbyterian

Worship Centre(s)

St Mark's – Puriri St Wanganui

Mangamahu – Mangamahu Valley Road

St Paul's – Guyton St Wanganui

Minister - Parish

Rev Dr P K Horrex (Philippa)

11 Leonard Street

Wanganui 4501

Church Mail – PO Box 7151

Wanganui

Home (06) 345-3775

Office (06) 345-9318

Minister Office DD (06) 345-9436

Mobile 021 026-64244

Email – officestpaulschurch@inspire.net.nz

Email – ministerstpaulschurch@inspire.net.nz

Wanganui - Westmere Memorial

Position Vacant

Parish Contact

Mr H Reid

384 Kaikokopu Road

R D 1

Wanganui 4571

Home (06) 345-6638

Woodville - St James' Union Church

Worship Centre(s)

St James' – McLean St Woodville

LOM Probationer

Mrs B Marshall (Brenda)

40 Tay Street

Woodville 4920

Office (06) 376-5684

Email – wpmin@xtra.co.nz

Members

Rev H Kirk (Hamish)

Te Whare Awhina

Linton Military Camp

35 Bells Road

Linton

Palmerston North 4820

Mobile – 021 020 38101

Email – hamish.kirk@nzdf.mil.nz

Rev G Lawrence (Gene)

76 Puriri Street

Wanganui 4501

Home (06) 343-2784

Email – gclawrence@xtra.co.nz

Rev C Purdie (Chris)

Linton Army Base

35 Bells Road

Linton

Palmerston North 4820

Home (06) 325-8806

Email – purdies@slingshot.co.nz

Other Recognised Ministers

Rev A P Ranby (Paul)

Chaplain – Arohanui Hospice

13 Dixons Line

RD11

Palmerston North 4481

Home (06) 329-2909

Office (06) 350-2247

Email – apr@xnet.co.nz

Rev Byungik Lee (John)

160 Park Street

Palmerston North 4410

Mobile – 021 264 2227

Email – mailto:puritan66@yahoo.co.nz

Ministers Emeriti

Rev J F Bedford (Judith)

353 Kimbolton Road

Feilding 4702

Home (06) 323-5849

Email – Judy.bedford@slingshot.co.nz

Rev E H Z Chapman (Eric)

11 Burtts Road
Wanganui 4500
Home (06) 762-8863
Email – eric.hzc@kinect.co.nz

Rev Dr R J Eyles (Bob)
108 Gladstone Road
R D 1
Levin 5571
Home (06) 368-8813
Mobile – 027 323-5529
Email – loisandbob@xtra.co.nz

Rev M J Jackson–Campbell (Michael)
7 Norfolk Drive
St John's Hill
Wanganui 4500
Home (06) 348-8298
Mobile 025 440-393
Email – jackson-campbell@xtra.co.nz

Rev J Peill (John)
30 Patapu Street
Wanganui 4500
Home (06) 343-8639
Email – johnelizabeth@slingshot.co.nz

Rev A T Smith (Allan)
15a Stewart Crescent
Hokowhitu
Palmerston North 4410
Home (06) 355-0467

Rev J E Soper (Jim)
18 Geraldine Crescent
Cloverlea
Palmerston North 4412
Home (06) 356-8591
Email – jimali.soper@xtra.co.nz

Very Rev P Tankersley (Pamela)
51 Roy Street
Palmerston North 4410
Home (06) 355-3908
Email – tanks@paradise.net.nz

Rev R Townsend (Ronald)
11 Rangeview Place
Feilding 4702
Home (06) 323-7240
Email – ront@clear.net.nz

Rev M Wanden (Marilyn)
5 Honeysuckle Lane
Highbury
Palmerston North 4412
Home (06) 350-3033

Very Rev R M Yule (Rob)
17A Ward St
Palmerston North 4410
Home (06) 951-0011
Email – robyule@clear.net.nz

Wairarapa Union District Council

The Presbytery of the Wairarapa/UDC meets on the third Monday of the month except for December each year.

UDC Chairperson

Rev Dr J A Veitch (James)
181 Paierau Road
RD1
Masterton 5888
Home (06) 370-9261
Mobile - 021 120-4017
Email - veitch@xnet.co.nz

UDC Minute Secretary

Margaret Griffiths
99 Shooting Butts Road
RD4
Masterton 5784
Email - cmgriff@ihug.co.nz

Archives Repository

Alexander Turnbull Library
Manuscripts & Archives
PO Box 12349
Wellington 6144
Office (04) 474 3050

Parishes

Carterton - St David's Union Church

Worship Centre(s)
Gladstone -
St David's - 164 High St Carterton 5713

Minister - Parish - LOM
Rev L Clarke (Lorna)
84B Lincoln Road
Carterton 5713
Home (06) 379-8607
Office (06) 379-8325
Email - lornajclarke@hotmail.com

Featherston - St Andrew's Union Church - temporally linked with St James' Masterton

Worship Centre(s)
St Andrew's - 64 Fox Street Featherston 5710

Minister - Parish (LOM)
Rev M Rive (Mervin)
9 Victoria Street
Carterton 5713
Home (06) 379-5477
Email - mervandjenny@hotmail.co.nz

Greytown - St Andrew's Union Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Andrew's - Main Street Greytown 5712

Minister - Parish

Rev R F List (Robin)
12B South Belt
Solway
Masterton 5810
Home (06) 370-8281
Mobile 027 283-1860
Email - donkey@wise.net.nz

Martinborough - First Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Burnside Church - RD 2 Martinborough
First Church - 90 Jellicoe Street Martinborough

Minister - Stated Supply
Rev Dr J A Veitch (James)
181 Paierau Road
RD1
Masterton 5888
Home (06) 370-9261
Mobile - 021 120-4017
Email - veitch@xnet.co.nz

Parish Council Secretary

P O Box 189
Martinborough 5741
Email - Mboro.firstchurch@xtra.co.nz

Masterton - Lansdowne - temporally linked with St Luke's Union Church

Worship Centre(s)
Lansdowne - 1A Totara St Masterton 5810
Rangitumau -
Whareama - Riversdale Rd

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact
Mr R Drummond (Richard)
83 Bluff Rangitumau Road
Masterton
Home (06) 370-1519
Email - cladrummond1@gmail.com

Masterton - St James' Union Church - temporally linked with St Andrew's Featherston

Worship Centre(s)
St James' - 116 High Street, Solway Masterton 5810

Minister - Parish (LOM)
Rev M Rive (Mervin)
9 Victoria Street
Carterton 5713
Home (06) 379-5477
Email - mervandjenny@hotmail.co.nz

Masterton - St Luke's Union Church- temporally linked with Lansdowne Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Luke's - Cnr Queen & Workshop Road, Masterton
5810

Position Vacant

Parish Contact

Rod Fleury
Masterton
Home (06) 377-5680
Email – Fleury1@slingshot.co.nz

Other Recognised Ministers

Rev J Ross (Joan)
United Reformed Church Parish
Newcastle
England

Ministers Emeriti

Rev K D Allen (Keith)
25 Upper Plain Road
Masterton 5810
Home (06) 377-3897
Email – ministerakd@xtra.co.nz

Rev B Ralph (Bruce)
78 Lansdowne Park
100 Titoki Street
Masterton
Home (06) 377-0128
Email – kerwinson@inspire.net.nz

Rev J S Thomson (Scott)
P O Box 101
Masterton 5840
Home (06) 377-0805

Rev M L Shallcrass (Mary-Lloyd)
43 Manuka Street
Masterton 5810
Home (06) 370-4559

Rev R Shallcrass (Robin)
43 Manuka Street
Masterton 5810
Home (06) 370-4559

Presbytery of Wellington

Meets 3rd Tuesday February to December

Presbytery Moderator

Rev P Leasi (Perema)
12 Driver Crescent
Porirua
Wellington 5024
Home (04) 237-6469
Email – leasi@xtra.co.nz

Presbytery Clerk

Ms H Macfarlane (Heather)
C/- Presbyterian Support Central
PO Box 12 706
Thorndon
Wellington 6144
Office (04) 471-2952
Email – wgton.presbytery@xtra.co.nz
Website – www.wellingtonpresbyterians.org.nz

Presbytery Project Officer

Mr J Jones (John)
C/- Presbyterian Support Central
PO Box 12 706
Thorndon
Wellington 6144
Office (04) 471-2952
Email – john.presbytery@xtra.co.nz

JYMC - Regional Youth Worker

Ms N Larsen (Ngaahuia)
P O Box 6485
Marion Square
Wellington 6141
Office (04) 385-9549
Mobile – 027 653-4257
Email – nga@bgi.org.nz

Archives Repository

Alexander Turnbull Library
Manuscripts & Archives
PO Box 12349
Wellington 6144
Office (04) 474 3050

Parishes

Brooklyn - St Matthew's Co-operating Parish

Worship Centre(s)
96 Washington Avenue, Brooklyn, Wellington 6021
Minister - Parish - (Anglican)
Archdeacon R McLay (Robert)
13 Garfield Street
Brooklyn
Wellington 6021
Home (04) 389-8003
Office (04) 389-3470
Mobile 021 163-1604

Email – el.mclay@clear.net.nz

Eastbourne - St Ronan's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Ronan's Church – 234 Muritai Rd Eastbourne
Position - Vacant
Parish Contact
C/- Parish Office
Office (04) 562-7583
Email – office@stronans.org.nz
Website – www.stronans.org.nz

Island Bay Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Island Bay – 88 The Parade
Minister - Parish
Rev N Parry (Nathan)
21 Waikato Street
Island Bay
Wellington 6023
Home (04) 938-7337
Office (04) 383-8699
Email – minister@IBPC.org.nz

Johnsonville Uniting Church

Worship Centre(s)
Uniting Church – 18 Dr Taylor Tce, Johnsonville
Minister - Parish (Methodist Appointment)
Rev A Gilkison (Anna)
PO Box 13 594
Johnsonville
Wellington 6440
Home (04) 461-6196
Ministers Office (04) 478-8072
Church Office (04) 478-3396
Mobile – 027 620-8146
Email – anna.mary.gilkison@gmail.com

Kapiti Uniting Parish

Worship Centre(s)
Uniting Parish – 27 Raumati Road, Raumati 5032
Minister - Parish (Methodist Appointment)
Rev C Grant (Cornelia)
11 Robert Grove
Paraparaumu
Kapiti 5032
Office (04) 902-5809
Email – kapitioffice@paradise.net.nz
Email home – scch.grant@xtra.co.nz

Karori - St Anselm's Union Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Anselm's Union – 30 Makara Road, Karori West
Minister - Parish
Rev G Coats (Geraldine)
44 Croydon Street

Karori
Wellington 6012
Home – (04) 476–2995
Email – coats@xtra.co.nz
Email – minister@stanselms.org.nz

Karori St Ninian's Uniting Parish

Worship Centre(s)
St Ninian's – 206 Karori Road, Karori, Wellington

Minister - Parish
Rev M Redman (Monika)
33 Firth Terrace
Karori
Wellington 6012
Home (04) 476–7445
Office (04) 476–7137
Email – minister.stnup@xtra.co.nz

Khandallah Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Khandallah – 33 Ganges Rd

Minister - Parish
Rev R Prasad (Ryhan)
11 Omar Street
Khandallah
Wellington 6035
Office (04) 479–6580
Mobile – 027 572–9953
Email – ryhan43@xtra.co.nz
Email – parish kprevc@xtra.co.nz

Kilbirnie - St Giles' Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Giles' – 42 Kilbirnie Cres Kilbirnie

Minister - Parish
Rev A T Shaw (Alan)
235 Adelaide Rd
Newtown
Wellington 6021
Home (04) 389–8597
Email – alan.shaw@paradise.net.nz

Lower Hutt - Hutt City Uniting Congregations

Worship Centre(s)
HCUC Parish Office – 58 Woburn Rd Lower Hutt
5040
Email – admin@hcuc.co.nz

Minister - Parish
Rev H Popea–Mauigoa (Hana)
346 Stokes Valley Road
Stokes Valley
Lower Hutt 5019
Home (04) 563–5793
Mobile – 027 462–9313
Email – hanap-mauigoa@xtra.co.nz

Minister - Parish
Rev J R Turton (John)

79 Pretoria Street
Lower Hutt 5010
Home (04) 566–7130
Mobile – 027 594–7076
Email – jturton@clear.net.nz

Minister - Parish
Rev Jeongsoon Shin (Michelle)
115 Waiwhetu Road
Waterloo
Lower Hutt 5011
Home (04) 589–4701
Office (04) 976–3551
Email – jss0307@yahoo.com
Office Email – office.michelle.heue@gmail.com

Lower Hutt - Knox/St Columba Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Knox–St Columba – 574 High St Lower Hutt

Minister - Parish
Rev D N E Pa'u (Doug)
P O Box 35–029
Naenae
Lower Hutt 5041
Home (04) 577–2328
Office (04) 567–7508
Email – dougp@knoxstc.org.nz

Minister - Parish
Rev P W Matheson (Wayne)
574 High Street
Lower Hutt 5010
Home (04) 569–1971
Office (04) 569–9528
Office/Fax (04) 569–8430
Email – waynem@knoxstc.org.nz

Miramar Uniting Parish

Worship Centre(s)
Uniting Parish – 56 Hobart Street, Miramar

Minister - Parish
Rev P Prestidge (Paul)
56 Hobart Street
Miramar
Wellington 6022
Home (04) 388–4247
Office (04) 388–1255
Mobile – 027 575–8892
Email – paul@miramaruniting.org.nz

Newtown - Pacific Islanders

Worship Centre(s)
PIC – Cnr Constable / Daniel Sts Newtown

Minister - Parish
Rev T Tofilau (Ola)
31 Ellesmere Avenue
Miramar
Wellington 6022

Home (04) 388-5561
Office (04) 389-9273
O/Fax (04) 389-9273
Mobile 027 246-9331
Email – rev.ttofilau@xtra.co.nz
Website – www.pipcnewtown.wellington.net.nz

Newtown - St James' Presbyterian (English)

Worship Centre(s)
St James' (English) – 235 Adelaide Road Newtown

Minister - Parish
Rev A T Shaw (Alan)
235 Adelaide Rd
Newtown
Wellington 6021
Home (04) 389-8597
Email – alan.shaw@paradise.net.nz

St James' Presbyterian (Niuean)

Worship Centre(s)
St James' (Niuean) – 42 Kilbirnie Crescent, Kilbirnie

Minister - Parish
Rev F Liuvaie (Falkland)
3 Swansea Street
Porirua 5024
Home (04) 235-6857
Email – okko26@gmail.com

Ngaio Union Church

Worship Centre(s)
Union Church – Cnr Crofton Road & Kenya Street,
Ngaio, Wellington

Minister - Parish
Rev L Nunns (Lionel)
P O Box 29 057
Ngaio
Wellington 6443
Home (04) 938-0730
Office (04) 479-6329
Mobile – 022 044-2505
Email – lionel@ngaionion.org.nz

Otaki Waikanae Presbyterian Parish

Worship Centre(s)
Otaki – 249 Mill Rd
Waikanae – 43 Ngaio Rd

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact
Mrs M Brash (Marion)
13 Barrett Drive
Waikanae Beach 5036
Email – embrash@xtra.co.nz

Petone - St David's Multicultural Parish

Worship Centre(s)
St David's Multicultural Parish – 2 Britannia St Petone

Minister - Parish
Rev E Maea (Elama)
The Manse
4 Britannia Street
Petone 5012
Home (04) 568-8282
Mobile 027 201-1553

Plimmerton Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Barnabas Church – 106A Mana Esplanade
Paremata

Minister - Parish
Rev R McLean (Richard)
71 Eskdale Road
Papakowhai
Porirua 5024
Home (04) 233 9674
Office (04) 233 8572
Mobile 021 202-5945
Email – mcleanfive@gmail.com
Email Office – richard@ppp.org.nz

Porirua - Pacific Islanders - Church of Christ The King

Worship Centre(s)
PIC – 207 Champion St Cannons Creek

Minister - Parish
Rev P Leasi (Perema)
12 Driver Crescent
Porirua
Wellington 5024
Home (04) 237-6469
Email – leasi@xtra.co.nz

Porirua East - St Martin's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Martin's – 2 Windley St Porirua

Position Vacant

Parish Contact
Mrs I Tea (Lepeti)
26 Princess Street
Ranui
Porirua 5024
Home (04) 237-5807
Email – lepeti.t@gmail.com

Seatoun/Strathmore - St Christopher's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Christopher's – Forres St Seatoun

Minister - Interim Moderator
Rev B R Keenan
146 A Karori Road
Wellington 6012
Home (04) 476-7059

Office (04) 476-7056
Fax (04) 476-7057
Mobile 027 285-7275
Email – barriekeenan@xtra.co.nz

Silverstream - St Margaret's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Margaret's – Dunns Rd Silverstream

Minister - Parish
Rev J L Russell (Lynn)
2 Fendalton Crescent
Pinehaven
Upper Hutt 5010
Home (04) 528-2904
Mobile – 021 145-6784
Email – lynnandian@xtra.co.nz

Tawa Union Church

Worship Centre(s)
The Centre – 6 Elena Place, Tawa

Minister - Parish
Rev C Lind (Clare)
PO Box 51 019
Tawa
Wellington 5249
Home (04) 232-5704
Office (04) 232-8844
Mobile 021 027-61962
Email – tawaminister@orcon.net.nz

The Cook Islands Presbyterian Church (Wgtn Region)

Worship Centre(s)
Cook Islands Presbyterian Church – 4 Oswald Crescent Newlands

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact
Rev N Daniela (Nio)
2 Oswald Crescent
Newlands
Wellington 6037
Home (04) 477-9532
Email – nmdaniela@clear.net.nz

Titahi Bay - St Timothy's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Timothy's – 18 Te Pene Ave Titahi Bay

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact
C/- Parish Office
P O Box 52-023
Titahi Bay 6230
Office (04) 236-0192
Email – tukiama@xtra.co.nz

Upper Hutt Uniting Parish

Parish Office – 64 Martin Street, Upper Hutt 5018

Minister - Parish (Methodist Appointment)

Rev S Chandra (Suresh)
11 Redwood Street
Elderslea
Upper Hutt
Wellington 5018
Home (04) 528-0260
Email – suchan93@yahoo.com

Wadestown Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Wadestown – 118 Wadestown Rd

Minister - Parish
Rev S Ross-Ensor (Sharon)
15 Oban Street
Wadestown
Wellington 6012
Home (04) 472-3253
Office (04) 472-6402
O/Fax (04) 472-6404
Mobile – 027 810-4358
Email – ministerwpc@xtra.co.nz

Wellington - St Andrew's on the Terrace

Worship Centre(s)
St Andrew's – 30 The Terrace Wellington

Minister - Parish
Rev Dr M A N Mayman (Margaret)
P O Box 5203
Wellington 6011
Home (04) 972-6461
Office (04) 472-9376
Mobile 027 226-4608
Home email – m.mayman@gmail.com
Email – minister@standrews.org.nz

Wellington - St John's in the City Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St John's – Cnr Willis/Dixon Streets Wellington

Minister - Parish
Rev A Lane (Allister)
13 Cooper Street
Karori
Wellington 6012
Office (04) 385-1546
Home (04) 973-1313
Mobile – 021 466-526
Email – 2lanes@clear.net.nz
Email work – a.lane@stjohnsinthecity.org.nz

Minister - Parish
Rev S Simpson (Stuart)
39 Duthie Street
Karori
Wellington 6012

Home (04) 476-0285
Office (04) 385-1546
Mobile – 027 215-5145
Email – s.simpson@stjohninthecity.org.nz

Members

Rev M Baker (Martin)
P O Box 9049
Marion Square
Wellington 6141
Office (04) 801-6000
Mobile 0274 452-521
Email – aes@presbyterian.org.nz

Rev E C Brockett (Clare)
6 Shotter Street
Karori
Wellington 6012
Home (04) 972-6461
Mobile – 027 403-8679
Email – cbrockett@paradise.net.nz

Rev D Dell (David)
PO Box 40510
Upper Hutt 5140
Home (04) 528-8595
Mobile – 027 450-7079
Email – dell@clear.net.nz

Rev D Douglas (David)
119 Taita Drive
Avalon
Lower Hutt 5011
Home (04) 577-2004
Email – djmddouglas@clear.net.nz

Rev Dr K Enright (Kerry)
4A Moala Street
Concord West
Sydney NSW
Australia 2138
Home (+61) 2 9743 2022
Email – kerrye@nat.uca.org.au

Rev S Fenton (Sue)
19 Military Road
Lower Hutt 5010
Mobile 027 353-4569
Email – sue.fenton@xtra.co.nz

Rev R S Gray (Richard)
9 Gray Street
Pukerua Bay 5026
Home (04) 239-9767
Email richele.gray@gmail.com

Rev K G Irwin, QSO (Ken)
39 Clutha Ave
Khandallah
Wellington 6035
Home (04) 479-7900
Mobile 021 476-068

Email – ken.i@xtra.co.nz

Rev J H Kim (Jae Hyun)
18 Bancroft Terrace
Newlands
Wellington
6037
Email – mailto:jesusmansaok@hanmail.net

Rev P King (Phil)
PO Box 9049
Wellington 6141
Office (04) 801-6000
DDI (04) 381-8294
Mobile 021 250-6467
Email – phil@presbyterian.org.nz

Rev P MacKenzie (Peter)
10 Kaweka Close
Aotea
Porirua City 5024
Home (04) 238-4464
Office (04) 384-3587
Email – peter@ucanz.org.nz

Rev L J Munro (Leanne)
161 Barnard Street
Wadestown
Wellington 6012
Home (04) 976-3331
Email – dugald.leanne@paradise.net.nz

Rev C J Nichol (Chris)
19 Hereford Street
Wilton
Wellington 6012
Home – (04) 973-3196
Mobile – 027 432-1812
Email – mixedmedia@paradise.net.nz

Rev R A Scott (Ross)
51 Durham Street
Aro Valley
Wellington 6021
Home (04) 384-6694
Mobile 027 345-0611
Email – rossscott@paradise.net.nz

Rev L Solomona (Les)
29 Hobart Street
Miramar
Wellington 6022
Home (04) 976-6176
Mobile – 027 491-4138
Email – les.solomona@xtra.co.nz

Rev Y J Yoo (John)
102 Karepa Street
Brooklyn
Wellington 6021
Home (04) 384-0191

Email – yoo2456@hotmail.com

Other Recognised Ministers

Rev C Cairns (Catriona)
11 Terawhiti Terrace
Karori
Wellington 6012
Home (04) 970-5038
Email – catrionajcairns@gmail.com

Rev S Enari (Sotiaka)
Unit 15/2 10 Hawkesbury Avenue
Dee-Why
NSW
Australia 2099

Rev N M Francis (Niki)
9/43 Blackall Street
Barton
ACT 2600
Australia
Email – niki.francis@gmail.com

Rev D W Macleod (Duncan)
12 Parish Court
Molendinar, Gold Coast
Queensland 4214
Australia
Home (+61) 75539-4194
Email – duncanmacl@hotmail.com

Ministers Emeriti

Rev D W Anderson (Douglas)
Unit 11
169 Whites Line East
Waiwhetu
Lower Hutt
Wellington 5010
Home (04) 589-2141
Mobile – 021 0295 4218
Email – DougANdBeryl@xtra.co.nz

Rev R A Bichan (Ronald)
109 Bell St
Tawa
Wellington 5028
Home (04) 232-6185
Email – bichan@clear.net.nz

Rev I D Borrie (Don)
7 Thornley Street
Titahi Bay 5022
Home Phone/Fax (04) 236-6422
Email – dborrie@ihug.co.nz

Rev D J Brown (Denzil)
Malvena Majors Village
134 Burma Road
Raroa
Wellington 6035
Email – denzma@xtra.co.nz

Rev M A Brown (Maurice)
34 Ngatoto Street
Khandallah
Wellington 6035
Home (04) 479-8165
H/Fax (04) 479-8176
Email – mm2brown@clear.net.nz

Rev Dr K W Carley (Keith)
22A Kowhai Grove
Raumati Beach
Kapiti Coast 5032
Home (04) 905-0834
Mobile – (021) 156-6205
Email – kcarley@paradise.net.nz

Rev Dr J M Cunningham MNZAC (Jim)
54 Connaught Terrace
Brooklyn
Wellington 6021
Home (04) 973-4342
Email – jimandmaxine@clear.net.nz

Rev L F Currie (Len)
85 Joseph Banks Drive
Whitby
Wellington 5024
Home (04) 234-1137
Email – j-l.currie@xtra.co.nz

Rev N Daniela (Nio)
2 Oswald Crescent
Newlands
Wellington
Home (04) 477-9532
Email – nmdaniela@clear.net.nz

Rev G D Duncan (Glenn)
A405 Providence Wharf
1 Fairmont Avenue
London
E14 9PA
United Kingdom
Mobile +44 772 986-4731
Email – glenn_duncan@lineone.net

Rev T Etuata (Tom)
5 Ranfurly Tce
Mt Cook
Wellington 6021
Home (04) 385-4836
Mobile – 021 182 4463
Email – tomkele@xtra.co.nz

Rev W D Francis (William)
262b Rosetta Road
Raumati
Kapiti 5032
Home (04) 904-0457
Email – billandmary@clear.net.nz

Emeritus Professor Sir L G Geering (Lloyd)
5b Herbert Gardens

186 The Terrace
Wellington 6011
Home (04) 473-0188
Email – lloyd.g@clear.net.nz

Rev A S Harray (Alastair)
29 Motukaraka Point
Pauatahanui
Wellington 5381
Home (04) 233-6648
Email – mary.et.al@actrix.co.nz

Rev D M Harvey (Dorothy)
133 Campbell Street
Karori
Wellington 6012
Home (04) 476-0096
Email – dmharvey@clear.net.nz

Rev S L Jenkin (Sylvia)
67 Leicester Street
Porirua 5024
Home (04) 237-4760
Email – sylvan@actrix.co.nz

Rev N W Johnston (Neil)
61 Bayview Road
Paramata
Porirua 5024
Home (04) 233-8120
Email – neilwjohnston@hotmail.com

Rev W H Jones (Wayne)
10 Leybourne Ave
Waikanae 5036
Home (04) 293-3140

Rev B R Keenan (Barrie)
146 A Karori Road
Wellington 6012
Home (04) 476-7059
Office (04) 476-7056
Fax (04) 476-7057
Mobile 027 285-7275
Email – barriekeen@xtra.co.nz

Rev N W Knipe (Norman)
1/30a Dunns Street
Silverstream 5019
Home (04) 971-5888
Email – norman.knipe@paradise.net.nz

Rev R N Lambie (Neil)
18 Fortification Road
Karaka Bay
Wellington 6022
Mobile – 021 626-592
Office (04) 388-6592
Fax (04) 934-6053
Email – r.neil.lambie@rnliel.co.nz

Rev R H Lane (Robin)
97 Calcutta Street

Khandallah
Wellington 6035
Home (04) 977-5157
Email – robin.lane@paradise.net.nz

Rev I McCallum (Ian)
2 Louis Street
Trentham
Upper Hutt 5018
Home (04) 973-6689
Email – vonmac@paradise.net.nz

Rev P McNeill (Peter)
4 Chilton Drive
Paraparaumu 5032
Home (04) 298-1393

Rev W G K Moore (William)
Duncan Lodge
Sprott House
29 Messines Road
Karori
Wellington 6012

Rev Dr R T Murphy (Robert)
7 Fantail Close
Waikanae 5036
Home (04) 293-6090
Email – robert.murphy@clear.net.nz

Very Rev J S Murray, ONZM (John)
PO Box 2011
Raumati 5255
Home (04) 902-8855
H/Fax (04) 902-8844
Email – jsmsem@paradise.net.nz

Rev J F Paterson (Fraser)
24 Bathgate Street
Johnsonville
Wellington 6037
Home (04) 934-1362
Mobile – 021 114 6047
Email – phryse@hotmail.com

Rev L J Reid (Lester)
86 Tirohanga Road
Lower Hutt 5010
Home (04) 566-1100
Email – lamreid@clear.net.nz

Very Rev M E Schrader (Margaret)
25 Toby's Way
Waikanae Beach
Wellington 5036
Home (04) 905-9474
Mobile 021 334-018
Email – margschrader@clear.net.nz

Rev S M Simmers (Shirley)
391B Karori Road
Karori
Wellington 6012
Home (04) 977-4252

Email – dsimmers@paradise.net.nz

Rev A E Sutherland (Alex)

1A/124 Wakefield Street

Te Aro

Wellington 601

Home (04) 499-8227

Email – info@linesofsight.co.nz

Rev R L D Wiig (Roger)

41 Tennis Court Road

Raumati South

Raumati

Home (04) 902-4388

Email – roger.wiig@clear.net.nz

Rev N Wilkins (Norman)

25 Bay Street

Petone

Lower Hutt 5012

Home (04) 970-1010

Mobile 022 066-7626

Email – revnorm@paradise.net.nz

Deaconess - Retired

Sr E Carley (Erica)

22A Kowhai Grove

Raumati Beach

Kapiti Coast 5032

Home (04) 905-0834

Email – ecarley@paradise.net.nz

Sr N M Heginbotham (Nancy)

11C Alexander Place

Otaki 5512

Home (06) 364-5457

Licentiate

Mr A J Wood (Tony)

30 Awatea Street

Ranui Heights

Porirua 5024

Home (04) 237-7201

Email – tjwoods@paradise.net.nz

Intern

Mr E Masters (Ed) – (Eastbourne St Ronans)

181 Muritai Road

Eastbourne

Wellington 5013

Mobile – 027 363709818

Email – edward.d.masters@gmail.com

Presbytery of Nelson-Marlborough

Meets 2nd Tue Feb/Apr/Jun/Aug/Oct & last Tues Nov

Presbytery Moderator

Rev J D Parkes (Jonathan)

140 Paton Road

RD1

Richmond 7081

Home (03) 544-6507

Office (03) 544-8387

Mobile – 027 411-9396

Email – mailto:jonparkes@maxnet.co.nz

Presbytery Clerk

Rev R McPhail (Robert)

312 Nayland Road

Stoke

Nelson 7011

Home (03) 547-3203

Email – macphropa@clear.net.nz

Archives Repository

Marlborough Historical Society

Archives & Museum

Brayshaw Historical Park

New Renwick Road

P O Box 308

Blenheim 7301

Office (03) 578-1712

Nelson Provincial Museum

P O Box 645

Nelson 7015

Office (03) 547-9740

Email – pcanzarchives@knoxcollege.ac.nz

Parishes

Blenheim - St Andrew's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

St Andrew's – 5 Henry St Blenheim 7201

Minister - Parish

Rev J F Warren (Johanna)

48 Dillon Street

Blenheim 7201

Home Phone/Fax (03) 579-1164

Office (03) 578-7119

Email – jowarren@actrix.co.nz

Blenheim/Wairau Presbyterian Parish

Office – 1 Riley Crescent, Blenheim 7201

Worship Centre(s)

St Ninians – Crn Riley Cres/Alabama Road Blenheim

Wairau Valley Community Church – Wairau Valley

Township

Renwick – Havelock Street

Minister - Parish

Rev B O'Hagan (Brendan)

6 Riley Crescent

Blenheim 7201

Home (03) 578-5567

Office (03) 578-8895

Mobile – 027 375-2211

Email – ohagans@xtra.co.nz

Kaikoura - St Paul's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

St Paul's – Deal St Kaikoura

Minister - Parish

Rev A McNaughton (Alistair)

11 Deal Street

Kaikoura 7300

Home (03) 319-5552

Mobile 021 261-1530

Email – alliecat@clear.net.nz

Motueka Uniting Parish

Worship Centre(s)

Uniting Church – 64 High Street, Motueka, Nelson

Minister - Parish (Methodist)

Rev P Norman (Peter)

14 Atkins Street

Motueka 7120

Home (03) 528-7752

Email – pete.norman@xtra.co.nz

Nelson - St Luke's Union Parish

Worship Centre(s)

St Luke's Union – 63 Emano Street, Nelson

Position Vacant

Parish Contact

C/- W Larkin (Wendy)

239 Vanguard Street

Nelson 7010

Home (03) 548-4550

Email – wbmfmurray29@yahoo.com.au

Nelson - Trinity Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Trinity – 66 Nile St Nelson

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact

Mr B Hurst (Brian)

190 B Nile Street

Nelson 7011

Home (03) 548-4456

Email – trinitychurchnelson@gmail.com

Richmond - St David's Presbyterian Parish

Worship Centre(s)

St Davids – 11 Florence St Richmond

Minister - Parish

Rev J D Parkes (Jonathan)

140 Paton Road

Richmond 7081
Home (03) 544-6507
Office (03) 544-8387
Mobile – 027 411-9396
Email – jonparkes@maxnet.co.nz

Seddon - Awatere Christian Joint Venture Church

Worship Centre(s)
Awatere Valley –
Christian Joint Venture – Clifford St Seddon
Kekerengu – St Georges – Kekerengu Valley Road
Seddon– St Andrew's – Richmond Street
Ward – St Peter's – Duncan Street
Wharanui – St Oswald's – SH1

Minister - (Anglican)
Rev D Daunauda (Dawn)
17 Clifford Street
Seddon 7210
Home Phone/Fax (03) 575-7247
Email – daunauda@xtra.co.nz

Stoke - St Andrew's Presbyterian Parish

Worship Centre(s)
St Andrew's – 271 Songer St Stoke

Minister - Non PCANZ
Rev Dr H Smith (Hilary)
36 Durham Street
Picton
Home (03) 573-7885
Email – oxfordsmith28@yahoo.co.nz

Tahunanui - First Tahunanui Presbyterian Parish

Worship Centre(s)
First Tahunanui – Cnr Rui / Muritai Sts Nelson

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact
Mrs H King (Helen)
70 Chamberlain Street
Tahunanui
Nelson 7011
Home (03) 548-6173

Takaka - St Andrew's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Andrew's – Commercial St Takaka

Minister - Parish Lay Appointee - to Feb 2012
Mr S Borlase (Stuart)
7 Sandridge Terrace
Pohara
Takaka
Home (03) 525-8477

Union Parish of Picton

Worship Centre(s)
Union Parish – 40 Broadway, Picton

Minister - Parish (Methodist)
Rev I Boddy (Ian)
17 Stephenson Street
Blenheim 7201
Home (03) 578-3806
Office (03) 573-6301
Email – jimboddy@xtra.co.nz

Other Recognised Ministers

Rev R W McEwan (Bill)
Counsellor Student Health
Otago Polytechnic
PO Box 1910
Dunedin 9054
Office (03) 479-6082
Email – billm@tekotago.ac.nz
Email – the2als@xtra.co.nz

Rev L F Palenapa-Soa (Loimata)
C/- Windward Samoan Congregational Church
41-665 Kumuhau St
Waimanalo
Hawaii 96795
Email – soaf001@hawaii.rr.com

Rev F V Solomona (Fa'afouina)
1345 South 45th Street
San Diego C A 92113
United States Of America
Home (+619) 262-5068
Email – fvsolo1@cox.net

Rev N A Jackson (Neville)
136 Parkers Road
Tahunanui
Nelson 7011
Home (03) 548-6045
Email – revnev@clear.net.nz

Ministers Emeriti

Rev J B A Bell (Brian)
157 Parkers Rd
Tahunanui
Nelson 7011
Home (03) 548-5456
Email – bebell@paradise.net.nz

Rev D E Clark (Elizabeth)
8 Kanuka Place
Motueka 7120
Home Phone/Fax (03) 528-6420
Email – E-M.Clark@slingshot.co.nz

Rev B T Doig (Barry)
8 Palm Avenue
Stoke
Nelson 7011
Home Phone/Fax (03) 547-7281
Email – barrydoig@clear.net.nz

Rev D Findlay (Diana)
C/o Furneaux Lodge

Private Bag 381
Picton 7250

Rev I D Grierson (Douglas)
322 Atawhai Drive
Nelson 7010
Home (03) 545-2240

Rev N Jackson (Neville)
136 Parkers Road
Nelson 7011
Home (03) 548-6045
Email – revnev@clear.net.nz

Rev M R McCaskey (Murray)
11 A Kingsley Place
Richmond
Nelson 7020
Phone/Fax Home (03) 544-4070

Rev D I MacMillan (Iain)
Villa 5
The Wood Village
156 Milton St
Nelson 7010
Home (03) 548-9755

Rev L R McPhail (Robert)
312 Nayland Road
Stoke
Nelson 7011
Home (03) 547-3203
Email – macphropa@clear.net.nz

Rev W B Murray (Bruce)
17 Flaxmore Place
Bishopdale
Nelson 7011
Home (03) 548-0874
Email – wbmfmurray29@yahoo.com.au

Rev C H Naylor (Charles)
Paradise Way
Pohara
R D 1
Takaka 7183
Home (03) 525-8386

Rev B A Spence (Bruce)
6 McLaughlin Avenue
Taree
NSW 2430
Australia

Rev R E Penno (Ralph)
17 Glendale Place
Blenheim 7201
Home (03) 578-1478
Office Phone/Fax (03) 578-8895
H/Fax (03) 577-5615
Email – pendowr@xtra.co.nz

Rev P M Pruden (Pamela)

18 Paradise Way
Pohara
R D 1
Takaka
Nelson 7183
Home (03) 525-8386
Email – pamchas@clear.net.nz

Rev B A Spence (Bruce)
6 McLaughlin Ave
Taree
NSW 2430
Australia

West Coast Uniting Church Council

Meets Tuesday 1st week Feb/May 4th week July/Oct

UCC President

Rev J F Drylie (John)
60 Ballarat Rise
RD2
Hokitika 7882
Home (03) 755-6119
Email – jdrylie@kinect.co.nz

UCC Secretary

Mrs H McMillan (Helen)
303A Marsden Road
Bodytown
Greymouth 7805
Home (03) 768-5949
H/Fax (03) 768-5944
Email – helen_mcmillan@xtra.co.nz

Archives Repository

Archives Research Centre
Knox College
Arden Street
Dunedin 9010
Office (03) 473-0777
Fax (03) 473-8466
Email – pcanzarchives@knoxcollege.ac.nz
Website – www.presbyterian.org.nz/archives

Parishes

Buller Union Parish

Worship Centre(s)
Union Parish – Wakefield Street, Westport

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact - Secretary
Mrs S Grafton (Shirley)
12 Easton Road
Westport 7825
Home (03) 789-6934
Mobile 027 319-6164
Email – buparish@xtra.co.nz

Greymouth District Uniting Parish

Worship Centre(s)
District Uniting Parish – 203 Tainui Street,
Greymouth 7840

Lay Supply Ministry Team

Mrs T Efford (Thelma)
PO Box 444
Greymouth 7840
Home (03) 768-6414
Email – thelmaefford@kinect.co.nz

Ms L Heine (Lyn)
PO Box 444
Greymouth 7840

Home 03 762-5553
Mobile – 021 259-8150
Email – david_heine@xtra.co.nz

Hokitika/South Westland - St Andrew's United Parish

Worship Centre(s)
St Andrew's United – Cnr Fitzherbert Street &
Hampden Street, Hokitika

Minister - Parish

Rev J F Drylie (John)
60 Ballarat Rise
RD2
Hokitika 7882
Home (03) 755-6119
Email – jdrylie@kinect.co.nz

Reefton District Union Parish

Worship Centre(s)
District Union Parish – Shiel Street, Reefton

Position - Vacant

Contact - Parish Secretary
D A Gillespie
5 Brennan Street
Reefton 7830

Ministers Emeriti

Rev G M Stiles (Gladys)
10 Airport Drive
Hokitika 7810
Home (03) 755-7700
Fax (03) 755-7705
Email – twoggs@slingshot.co.nz

Presbytery of Christchurch

Meets 7pm 2nd Tues except Jan

Co-Moderator

Rev N J M Whitehead (Nancy Jean)
3 Pound Street
Amberley 7410
Home Phone/Fax (03) 314-8110
Mobile - 027 389-9860
Email - revnj@clear.net.nz

Co-Moderator

Rev Dr A W Missen (Alan)
32 Melford Close
Rangiora 7400
Home (03) 313-4615
Mobile - 021 147-6832
Email - awmissen@xtra.co.nz

Presbytery Clerk

Mr R Leete (Richard)
PO Box 42120
Tower Junction Post Shop
Christchurch 8149
Mobile - 021 024-68662
Email - chhclerkpres@gmail.com

Business Convener

Rev D Coster (David)
2 MacMillan Avenue
Christchurch 8022
Home (03) 322-5612
Office (03) 322-7129
Office Fax (03) 332-7130
Mobile - 027 220-5765
Email - drcoster@xtra.co.nz

Archives Repository

Archives Research Centre
Knox College
Arden Street
Dunedin 9010
Office (03) 473-0777
Email - pcanzarchives@knoxcollege.ac.nz

Parishes

Akaroa - Banks Peninsula Presbyterian Church Trinity

Worship Centre(s)
Akaroa - Cnr Rue Lavaud / Brittan St
Position Vacant
Parish Contact
Mr K Paulin (Ken)
PO Box 110
Akaroa 7542
Home (03) 304-7098
Email - paulinakaroa@xtra.co.nz

Amuri Co-operating Parish

Worship Centre(s)
1 Stock Road, Culverden
Position - Vacant
Parish Contact
C/- Parish Office
PO Box 64
Culverden 7345
Office (03) 351-8120

Avonhead/Upper Riccarton - St Mark's Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Mark's - 150 Withells Rd, Avonhead
Minister - Parish
Rev D E J Wilson (Dugald)
29a Delph Street
Avonhead
Christchurch 8042
Home (03) 358-5670
Office (03) 358-5443
Mobile - 021 161-7007
Email - dugald@stmarks.net.nz
Office email - office@stmarks.net.nz
Website - www.stmarks.net.nz
Minister - (Faith Educator)
Rev S K Wright-Taylor (Sandra)
12 Thornwood Place
Redwood Park
Christchurch 8051
Home (03) 354-5651
Mobile 021 256-0155
Email -wright-taylor@xtra.co.nz
Work Email - sandra@stmarks.net.nz

Bishopdale - St Margaret's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Margaret's - 94 Farrington Avenue Bishopdale
Minister - Interim Moderator
Rev B Richardson (Brent)
28 Kinglear Drive
Rolleston 7614
Home - (03) 347-4486
Office (03) 347-4007
Mobile - 027 422-1892
Email - brent.richardson@hopechurch.net.nz

Bryndwr - St Stephen's Presbyterian Church

Church earthquake damaged, worship held in adjacent hall at same address.
Worship Centre(s)
St Stephen's - Cnr Ilam / Aoranghi Roads Bryndwr
Minister - Parish
Rev M Stewart (Martin)
5A Truman Road
Burnside

Christchurch 8053
Office/Fax (03) 351-6664
Home (03) 351-4945
Mobile 021 308-519
Email office – martin@ststephens.co.nz

Minister - Parish

Rev A Stewart (Anne)
5A Truman Road
Burnside
Christchurch 8053
Home (03) 351-4945
Office/Fax (03) 351-6664
Mobile – 021 032-3329
Email – anne_stewart@xtra.co.nz
Website – www.ststephens.co.nz

Cashmere Hills Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Cashmere Hills – 2 MacMillan Ave

Minister - Parish

Rev D R Coster (David)
2 McMillan Avenue
Cashmere
Christchurch 8022
Home (03) 322-5612
Office (03) 332-7129
Fax (03) 332-7130
Mobile 027 220-5765
Email – drcoster@xtra.co.nz
Website – www.cashmerechurch.org.nz

Christchurch - Knox Presbyterian Church

Church earthquake damaged, worship held in adjacent hall at same address.

Worship Centre(s)

Knox – 28 Bealey Ave Christchurch

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact

C/- Parish Office
28 Bealey Avenue
Christchurch 8013
Office (03) 379-2456
Email – office@knoxchurch.co.nz

Christchurch - Korean Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Korean Church – 75 Packe Street, St Albans, Christchurch

Minister - Parish

Rev S K Choi (Joshua)
57 Clearbrook Street
Mairehau
Christchurch 8052
Home Phone/Fax (03) 385-1482
Office (03) 379-9135
O/Fax (03) 377-7140
Email – skchoimz@hanmail.net

Christchurch - St Paul's Trinity Pacific Church

Worship Centre(s)

St Paul's Trinity Pacific – 236 Cashel Street
Church demolished, worship held in adjacent hall at same address.

Minister - Parish

Rev M Alatimu (Makesi)
110 Pages Road
Christchurch 8061
Office (03) 379-1036
Mobile – 021 024 74392
Email – trinitypacific@xtra.co.nz
Min. Email – mrutaz@vodafone.co.nz

All mail to:

PO Box 22 688
High Street
Christchurch 8142

Christchurch North Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

St Luke's – Cnr Main North Rd / Daniels Rd Redwood
St Phillips – Main North Road Belfast

Minister - Interim Moderator

Rev A K T Bathgate (Kim)
39 McBratneys Rd
Dallington
Christchurch 8061
Home (03) 385-9275
Email – lola.kim@xtra.co.nz

Ellesmere Co-operating Church

Worship Centre(s)

High Street, Leeston

Minister - Parish (Methodist)

Rev P Eden (Paul)
47 Pennington Street
PO Box 54
Leeston
Christchurch 7632
Home (03) 324 3315
Office (03) 324-3315
Email – p.eden@xtra.co.nz
Email parish – ellesmerecp@xtra.co.nz

Halswell Union Church (St Luke's)

Worship Centre(s)

Union Church – 438 Halswell Road, Halswell, Christchurch 8025

Minister - Parish (Methodist)

Minister - Parish

Rev K Walters (Kathryn)
18 Williams Street
Rolleston 7614
Home (03) 313-4615
Mobile – 021 156-3028
Email – kmwalters2010@gmail.com

Hanmer Springs - St Andrew's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Hanmer Springs – Cnr Jollies Pass / Conical Hill Rds

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact

Mr P Spoelstra (Spoelstra)

12 Alpine Avenue

Hanmer Springs 7334

Home (03) 315-7532

email – peter-gwen@xtra.co.nz

Hoon Hay Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Hoon Hay – 5 Downing St, Christchurch

Minister - Parish

Rev A Taimataora (Arii)

4 Wyn Street

Hoon Hay

Christchurch 8025

Home (03) 339-8759

Office (03) 338-8901

Mobile – 027 284-2173

Email – arii.tai@xtra.co.nz

All mail to:

5 Downing Street

Hoon Hay

Christchurch 8025

Church email – hoonchurch@xtra.co.nz

Hope Presbyterian

(Worship Centre(s))

Hope Hornby – 27 Amyes Rd Hornby

Hope West Melton – 1136 West East Road West
Melton

Hope Rolleston – Corner Kidman Street & Tennyson

Hope Halkett – 668 Halkett Road, West Melton

Minister - Parish

Rev M J Talbot (Murray)

6 Cathcart Crescent

Prebbleton 7604

Home – (03) 344-1039

Office (03) 980-2296 ext. 201

Email – Mtalbot@clear.net.nz

Work email – murray.talbot@hopechurch.net.nz

Minister - Parish

Rev H Galloway (Hamish)

20 Lomax Place

Islington

Christchurch 8042

Home – (03) 349-5781

Office (03) 980-2296 ext. 202

Mobile – 027 603-0063

Email – hamish.galloway@hopechurch.net.nz

Minister - Parish

Rev B Richardson (Brent)

28 Kinglear Drive

Rolleston 7614

Home – (03) 347-4486

Office (03) 347-4007

Mobile – 027 422-1892

Email – brent.richardson@hopechurch.net.nz

Minister - Parish

Rev Dr B Stirling (Blair)

3 Roblyn Place

Lincoln

Home – (03) 325-3193

Mobile – 027 785-1779

Email – blairandlisa@xtra.co.nz

Kaiapoi Co-operating Parish

Worship Centre(s)

53 Fuller Street, Kaiapoi, Christchurch

Minister Parish

Rev P L Jackson (Peter)

59 Gray Crescent

Kaiapoi 7630

Home (03) 327-7082

Mobile – 021 207-9455

Email – kaiapoioffice@yahoo.com

All mail to:

53 Fuller Street

Kaiapoi 7630

Kowai - Cheviot Church

Church earthquake damaged, worship held at St
Andrews Amberley.

Worship Centre(s)

Presbyterian Church – Pound Street

St Andrews – 4 Pound Rd Amberley

Knox Cheviot – Cnr Hall & Reeves Street

Minister - Parish

Rev N J M Whitehead (Nancy Jean)

3 Pound Street

Amberley

Christchurch 7410

Home Phone/fax (03) 314-8110

Mobile – 027 389-9860

Email – revnj@clear.net.nz

Lincoln Union Church

Church earthquake damaged, worship with Lincoln
at Lincoln.

Worship Centre(s)

20 James Street, Lincoln

Minister - Parish

Rev P Harris (Phyll)

PO Box 1

Lincoln

Christchurch 7640

Home (03) 347-8447

Office – (03) 325-2257

Mobile – 027 352-7886
Email office – lincolnminister@actrix.co.nz

Linwood Avenue Union Church

Worship Centre(s)
378 Linwood Avenue, Linwood, Christchurch 8062

Minister - Parish (Christian Churches of NZ)

Rev D Hickling (Darryn)

121 Tilford Street

Bromley

Christchurch 8062

Home (03) 980-9033

Office (03) 389-5303

Mobile 022 675-7391

Email office – minister.linunion@xtra.co.nz

Linwood/Aranui - St George's/

Iona Presbyterian Church

Linwood church earthquake damaged, worship held in adjacent hall at same address.

Worship Centre(s)

Aranui – 306 Breezes Rd

Linwood – Cnr Linwood Ave / Gloucester St

Minister - Parish (United Reformed Church UK)

Rev S Dickson (Sheena)

P O Box 24-050

Eastgate

Christchurch 8642

Home (03) 381 2536

Office (03) 389-1153

Email – stgmin@gmail.com

Malvern Co-operating Parish

Worship Centre(s)

Trinity – Main West Road, PO Box 55, Darfield 7541

Minister - Parish

Rev L Ennor (Laurie)

18 Juniper Place

Burnside

Christchurch 8053

Home (03) 357-4475

Office (03) 318-8252

Mobile 027 233-4687

Work email – malvernncp@xtra.co.nz

All mail to:

PO Box 55

Darfield 7541

Office – (03) 318-8252

Mt Pleasant/Heathcote/Ferrymead Presbyterian Church

Church earthquake damaged, worship with Sumner/Redcliffs at Augusta Street, Redcliffs.

Worship Centre(s)

Minister - Parish (Methodist)

Rev N Keesing (Neil)

15 Wiggins Street

Sumner

Christchurch 8081

Home (03) 326-4822

Mobile – 021 288-9464

Email – neilchris9@xtra.co.nz

New Brighton Union Parish

Church earthquake damaged, worship held in adjacent hall at same address.

Worship Centre(s)

Central – Cnr Union / Collingwood Sts New Brighton

Minister - Parish (Methodist)

Rev M Gibson (Mark)

8 Baretta Street

Christchurch 8081

Home (03) 332-1107

Office (03) 388-9220

Mobile – 021 215-5450

Email – nbu.tidemark@xtra.co.nz

North Avon Presbyterian Church

Church earthquake damaged, worship held in adjacent hall to St Albans Uniting Church, 262 Knowles Street.

Worship Centre(s)

Minister - Parish (Methodist)

Rev J Kim (Joohong)

68 Mahars Rd

Mairehau

Christchurch 8052

Home (03) 385 6406

Office (03) 385 3473

Mobile – 027 630 9026

Email – joohongkim@yahoo.com

Oxford District Union Church

Worship Centre(s)

85 Main Rd – Oxford

Minister - Non PCANZ

Rev P Kinera (Philomena)

278 Kingsbury Street

Rangiora 7400

Home (03) 313 1912

Mobile – 021 521-118

Email – philomeo@xtra.co.nz

Papanui - St Giles' Presbyterian Church

Church to be demolished, worship held in adjacent hall at same address.

Worship Centre(s)

St Giles' – Cnr Papanui Rd / Frank St Papanui

Position - Vacant

Minister - Interim Moderator

Rev A Stewart (Anne)

5A Truman Road

Burnside
Christchurch 8053
Home (03) 351-4945
Office/Fax (03) 352-6197
Email – anne_stewart@xtra.co.nz
Email office – stgiles@xtra.co.nz

Rangiora Presbyterian Parish

Worship Centre(s)
John Knox – Cnr High / King Sts Rangiora
Minister - Parish
Rev Dr A W Missen (Alan)
32 Melford Close
Rangiora 7400
Home (03) 313-4615
Mobile – 021 147-6832
Email – awmissen@xtra.co.nz

Riccarton - St Ninian's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Ninian's – 9 Puriri St Riccarton
Minister - (Methodist)
Rev R Ferguson (Rob)
302 Hoon Hay Road
Hoon Hay
Christchurch 8025
Home (03) 942-2848
Office (03) 348-6418
Fax (03) 348-6497
Mobile 021 224-4582
Email – robdawnferg@gmail.com
Website – www.stninians.godzone.net.nz

Spreydon - St James Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St James – Cnr Barrington / Bewdley Sts Spreydon
Minister - Parish (Transitional)
Rev S Wells (Stephanie)
105A Simeon Street
Spreydon
Christchurch
Home (03) 337-9871
Mobile – 021 0295-1129
Email – stephanie.wells@xtra.co.nz

St Alban's Uniting Parish

Worship Centre(s)
Aldred – 262 Knowles Street, Mairehau, Christchurch 8052
Minister - Parish
Rev H Perry (Hugh)
55 Waratah Street
Avondale
Christchurch 8061
Home (03) 388-0877
Office (03) 385-7545
Mobile – 027 499-2107

Email – hugh.perry@xtra.co.nz

St Andrew's at Rangi Ruru Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Andrew's – Merivale Lane Merivale
Minister - Stated Supply
Rev R Routledge (Rodney)
60 Lindsay Street
St Albans
Christchurch 8014
Home (03) 377-5011
Office (03) 355-6601
Mobile – 021 161-4819
Email – jen-rod@xtra.co.nz

St Kentigern's Burwood United Parish

Worship Centre(s)
St Kentigern's – 39 Rockwood Ave, North New Brighton
Position - Vacant
Parish Contact
Mr R McIntosh (Robert)
107A Queenspark Drive
Parklands
Christchurch 8083
Home (03) 383-5005
Mobile – 027 348 2163
Email – rm-bj.mcintosh@xtra.co.nz

St Martins Presbyterian Parish

Church earthquake damaged, worship held
Beckenham Methodist – 83 Malcolm Avenue,
Christchurch
Minister Parish
Rev M C Elliot (Chris)
9A Buxton Terrace
St Martins
Christchurch 8022
Home (03) 331-6501
Office (03) 332-6192
Mobile 027 646-2719
Email – chriselliot007@gmail.com

Sumner/Redcliffs/Lyttelton Union Church

All three areas worship with Mt Pleasant at St Johns,
20 Augusta Street, Redcliffs.
Worship Centre
Cnr Nayland / Hardwicks Streets, Sumner
Minister - Parish (Methodist)
Rev N Keesing (Neil)
15 Wiggins Street
Christchurch 8081
Home (03) 326-4822
Mobile – 021 215-5450
Email – neilchris9@xtra.co.nz

Waikari Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

St. James Presbyterian Church – Allandale Road,
Hawarden

Minister - Parish

Rev N J M Whitehead (Nancy Jean)
3 Pound Street
Amberley
Christchurch 7410
Home Phone/fax (03) 314-8110
Mobile – 027 389-9860
Email – revnj@clear.net.nz

Members

Rev Y Smith (Yvonne)
Chaplain, Rangi Ruru Girls School
19A Wiggins Street
Sumner
Christchurch 8081
Home (03) 326-4770
Office (03) 983-3707
Mobile 021 040-1036
Email home – smith.yvonne21@gmail.com
Email – y.smith@rangiruru.school.nz

Rev D J Tempero (Darryl)
Christchurch Presbytery – Resource Minister
286 Southfield Drive
Lincoln 7608
Home (03) 325-2536
Mobile 027 556-0055
Email – d.tempero@xtra.co.nz

Other Recognised Ministers

Rev H Dick (Helen)
1/3 Davebill Court
Labrador
Queensland 4215
Work mobile – 0419 787 242
Email – helen.dick@hotmail.com

Rev Dr G S King (Geoff)
30 Deepdale Street
Burnside
Christchurch 8053
Home (03) 357-2120
Mobile – 027 229 5059
Email – fit4kings@clear.net.nz

Rev G Livingstone (Glenn)
122 Aorangi Road
Papanui
Christchurch 8053
Home (03) 352-2396
Mobile 021 161-4819
Email – revglenn@xtra.co.nz

Rev F Luatua (Fitifiti)
229 Wainoni Road

Avondale
Christchurch 8061
Home (03) 388-3214– Office (03) 940-6089
Mobile 021 274-6089
Email – fluatua1@hotmail.co.nz

Rev C S (Chung-Seung) Park (Daniel)
38 Yardley Street
Avonhead
Christchurch 8042
Home – (03) 342-3836

Rev M Reid (Max)
41 Colwyn Street
Papanui
Christchurch 8053
Mobile 027 687-9394

Rev Dr M Schwass (Michael)
68 Birchs Road
Prebbleton
Christchurch 7604
Home 344-5894
Mobile 021 287-7707
Email – michael@strategim.gen.nz

Ministers Emeriti

Rev M L Allan (Murray)
34 Beechwood Drive
Northwood
Christchurch 8051
Home (03) 323-9097
Email – mjoallan@xtra.co.nz

Rev J G Archibald (Graham)
6 Birkenhead St
Avonhead
Christchurch 8042
Home (03) 342-8760
Email – jg.ha@xtra.co.nz

Rev I Bacon (Ivan)
157 Shortland Street
Bexley
Christchurch 8061
Home (03) 388-0563

Rev W J Baker (Winston)
3 Wynand Place
Sockburn
Christchurch 8042
Home (03) 942-9513

Rev K Bathgate (Kim)
39 McBratneys Rd
Dallington
Christchurch 8061
Home (03) 385-9275
Email – lola.kim@xtra.co.nz

Rev L E Brown (Lionel)
4 Craven Street
Sockburn

Christchurch 8042
Home (03) 343-5011
Email – two.revs@es.co.nz

Rev R F Brown (Rachelle)
4 Craven Street
Sockburn
Christchurch 8042
Home (03) 343-5011
Email – two.revs@es.co.nz

Rev G E Burgess (Gladys)
16 McKee Place
Hamstead
Ashburton 7700
Home – (03) 308-3438
Email – gladeyes.burgess3@gmail.com

Rev N Burns (Neville)
47 Raheara Street
Barrington
Christchurch 8024
Home – (03) 308-4188
Email – thelma.neville@clear.net.nz

Rev N A Butler (Noel)
37A Monaghan Street
Belfast
Christchurch 8051
Home (03) 323-8978
Mobile – 021 058 5664
Email – n_butler@vodafone.co.nz

Rev D K Carmichael (David)
160 Kendal Avenue
Russley
Christchurch 8053
Home (03) 357-0424
Email – carmida@paradise.net.nz

Rev R Caughley (Ruth)
5 Glamis Place
Cashmere
Christchurch 8022
Home (03) 980-4435
Email – ruth.caughley@paradise.net.nz

Rev G M Cleland (Martin)
86 Penruddock Rise
Westmoreland
Christchurch 8025
Home (03) 338-0643

Rev R Coates (Bob)
45a Shirley Road
Shirley
Christchurch 8013
Home (03) 960-6797
Email ecoates@paradise.net.nz

Rev K G Cree (Ken)
24 Vernon Terrace
Hillsborough
Christchurch 8022

Home (03) 981-5735
Email – pkcree@paradise.net.nz

Rev I S Crumpton (Ian)
658 Old West Coast Rd
RD 1
Christchurch 7671
Home (03) 342-5375
Fax (03) 348-6497
Email – ian.crumpton@gmail.com

Rev W A Davies (Wynford)
2 Harrods Court
Ilam
Christchurch 8053
Home (03) 351-1366

Rev L S Day (Lindsay)
259 Centaurus Road
St Martins
Christchurch 8022
Home (03) 981-1587

Rev R Denne (Russell)
9 Ferngrove Place
Parklands
Christchurch 8083
Home – (03) 383-5826
Mobile – 021 127-7187
Email – rjdenne@datacute.co.nz

Rev Dr J C England (John)
13 Hilldale Pl
Hillsborough
Christchurch 8022
Home (03) 332-1642
Email – rmpe22@xtra.co.nz

Rev R P Fendall (Bob)
4 Yardley Street
Avonhead
Christchurch 8042
Home (03) 342-4062
Email – bobfen@ihug.co.nz

Rev Dr D M Fergus (Don)
151 Purchas Street
Christchurch 8013
Home (03) 379-6430
Mobile – 027 434-5542
Email – donfergus@xtra.co.nz

Rev M J Garrity (Max)
12A Taupata Street
Redcliffs
Christchurch 8081
Home (03) 384-5244
Email – maxwellgarrity@yahoo.co.nz

Rev R R Geddes (Robert)
22A Ayers Street
Rangiora 7400
Home (03) 313-7163
Mobile – 021 203-1805

Email – jarrgeddes@clear.net.nz

Rev Dr F G Glen (Frank)

32 Ti Rakau Drive

Ferrymead

Christchurch 8023

Home (03) 960-7017

H/Fax (03) 960-6017

Mobile 027 234-5887

Email – frankglen@xtra.co.nz

Very Rev B A Hansen QSO (Bruce)

36 Bainton Street

Bishopdale

Christchurch 8053

Home (03) 354-2207

Mobile 027 227-6422

Email – bahansen@xtra.co.nz

Rev E A Hildreth (Errol)

45 Bordesley Street

Phillipstown

Christchurch 8011

Home (03) 381-4167

Rev J B Hunt (John)

315B Courtenay Road

PO Box 7

Kirwee 7543

Home (03) 318-1364

Mobile – 021 175-1366

Email – johnburton.hunt@xtra.co.nz

Rev M L McKay (Lyndsay)

19 Seafield Place

South New Brighton

Christchurch 8062

Home (03) 388-1264

Email – mlmckay@xtra.co.nz

Rev Dr J C McKean (John)

132 Hawford Road

Opawa

Christchurch 8023

Home (03) 942-4858

Email – j.mckean@clear.net.nz

Rev D Malloch (Donald)

169 Swannanoa Road

Fernside

R D 1

Rangiora 7471

Home (03) 313-9489

Email – mallochda1@xtra.co.nz

Rev W M Marshall (Winston)

36D Hawthorne Street

Strowan

Christchurch 8052

Home (03) 352-1357

Office (03) 383-6836

Email – marshall.clan@clear.net.nz

Rev S Mavaega (Samoa)

92 Frensham Crescent

Woolston

Christchurch 8062

Home (03) 980-7192

Mobile 021 254-0576

Rev B E Metherell (Brian)

20 Glenrowan Ave

Avondale

Christchurch 8061

Home (03) 382-9099

Rev R F Millichamp (Roger)

134 Office Road

Merivale

Christchurch 8014

Home (03) 355-5852

Rev C A Mitchell (Arthur)

36/28 James Street

Lincoln

Canterbury 7608

Home (03) 325-3398

Email – a.j.mitchell@clear.net.nz

Rev A Morgan (Allan)

2A Bevin Street

Bryndwr

Christchurch 8503

Home ((03) 351-5934

Email – morgan-gore@slingshot.co.nz

Rev I G Pierce (Ivan)

17 Ashton Mews

Regents Park

Casebrook

Christchurch 8051

Home (03) 352-4755

H/Fax (03) 313-2151

Email – icpierce@xtra.co.nz

Rev L J Pierce (Len)

79A Bishop Street

Christchurch 8014

Home (03) 366-5014

Rev G M Pratley (Graeme)

27 Kingsbury Street

Rangiora 7400

Home (03) 313-5000

Mobile – 027 490-3021

Email – gmpratley@xtra.co.nz

Rev D H Reekie (Donald)
1/250 Manchester Street
Christchurch Central 8013
Home (03) 348-3715
Mobile – 021 724-635
Email – gwendon@ihug.co.nz

Rev R Reid (Rob)
37a Sneyd Street
Kaiapoi 7630
Home (03) 327-5230
Email – revbr@ihug.co.nz

Rev L G Richards (Laurie)
12 Kenwyn Avenue
Papanui
Christchurch 8052
Home (03) 355-8249
Email – lauri.richards12@gmail.com

Rev R Routledge (Rodney)
60 Lindsay Street
St Albans
Christchurch 8014
Home (03) 377-5011
Office (03) 389-8660
Email – jen-rod@xtra.co.nz

Rev R I Rutherford (Irving)
6 Lacy Gate Place
Woodend
North Canterbury 7610
Home (03) 310-0334
H/Fax (03) 310-0334
Email – irvjean@xtra.co.nz

Rev S M Sara (Susan)
861a Ferry Road
Christchurch 8023
Home (03) 942-5060

Rev Dr W E Shepard (Bill)
3 Cecil Wood Way
Sumner
Christchurch 8081
Home (03) 326-6626
Email – w.shepard@snap.net.nz

Rev R A Simpson (Robert)
8 Richards Ave
Papanui
Christchurch 8053
Home (03) 352-2996

Rev D M Smith (Dianne)
34 Featherstone Avenue
Kairaki Beach
Kaiapoi 7630
Home (03) 327-6650
Email – dicemyth@xtra.co.nz

Rev M P Stephens (Mark)
111 Bay Road
Canterbury 7430

Home (03) 312-4223
Mobile 022 048-7088
Email – markstep@ispnz.co.nz

Rev A F Taylor (Alastair)
1 Thornlea Place
Halswell
Christchurch 8025
Home (03) 322-6391
Mobile 021 263-8882
Email – alastair.merrin@xtra.co.nz

Rev J M van der Kley (Johanna)
222a Mt Pleasant Road
Mt Pleasant
Christchurch 8081
Home (03) 384-5451

Rev H F Wallis (Helen)
1 Chelsea Court
Rangiora
North Canterbury 7400
Home (03) 313-6045
Mobile – 027 223-701
Email – hfwallis@xtra.co.nz

Rev B J Wendelborn (Brian)
5/85 Geraldine Street
St Albans
Christchurch 8013
Home (03) 366-4860

Rev D R Wilson (Don)
37 Old Main North Road
Leithfield R D 1
Amberley 7481
Home (03) 314-9259
H/Fax (03) 314-9259
Email – donw31@xtra.co.nz

Deaconess

Sr L M Johnston (Maude)
32 Woodills Road
Akaroa 7520
Home – (03) 304-7283

Interns

D Spragg (Daniel) (2013 – Christchurch St Stephen's)
41 Manurere Street
Hei Hei
Christchurch 8042
Home (03) 960-8489
Mobile – 021 770-112
Email – danjspragg@gmail.com

Presbytery of Ashburton

Meets 2nd Tues Feb–Oct & 4th Tues in Nov

Presbytery Moderator

Mr R Jones (Robert)

Carew

RD3

Ashburton

Home (03) 303–6392

Fax (03) 3036492

Email – mountain.view@xtra.co.nz

Presbytery Clerk

Mr P Gregg (Peter)

8 Shanaway Close

Halswell

Christchurch 8025

Home (03) 322–7203

Email – p.gregg@xtra.co.nz

Youth Ministry - Lay

Miss D Moylan (Dellwyn)

Youth Co-ordinator

For Mid Canterbury Ecumenical Trust

5 Oxford Street

Ashburton 7700

Email – dgmoylan@clear.net.nz

Archives Repository

Canterbury Public Library

89–91 Gloucester Street

P O Box 1466

Christchurch 8015

Office (03) 379–6914

Parishes

Ashburton - St Andrew's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

St Andrew's

Minister - Parish

Rev D G Brown (David)

95 Cameron Street

Ashburton 7700

Home (03) 308–3489

Office (03) 308–8042

Mobile 027 273–1449

O/Fax (03) 308–8042

Email – dgbrown@clear.net.nz

Ashburton - St David's Union Church

Worship Centre(s)

St David's Union – 48 Allens Road Asburton

Minister - Parish

Rev A S Judge (Alan)

48 Allens Road

Allenton

Ashburton 7700

Home (03) 308–7778

Office (03) 308–5174

Email – minister@st-davids.org.nz

Minister - Parish

Rev R E Judge (Rachel)

48 Allens Road

Allenton

Ashburton 7700

Home (03) 308–7778

Office (03) 308–5174

Email – alanandrachel@xtra.co.nz

Ashburton - St James' Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

St James' –

Minister - Parish

Rev L E Fruean (Luisa)

64 Cambridge Street

Ashburton 7700

Home Phone/Fax (03) 307–1325

Email – thefrueans@gmail.com

Minister - Parish

Rev M F Fruean (Malutafa)

64 Cambridge Street

Ashburton 7700

Home Phone/Fax (03) 307–1325

Mobile – 027 723–4162

Email – ML.FRUEAN@xtra.co.nz

Ashburton - St Paul's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

St Paul's –

Minister - Parish

Rev L E Fruean (Luisa)

64 Cambridge Street

Ashburton 7700

Home Phone/Fax (03) 307–1325

Email – ML.FRUEAN@xtra.co.nz

Minister - Parish

Rev M F Fruean (Malutafa)

64 Cambridge Street

Ashburton 7700

Home Phone/Fax (03) 307–1325

Email – ML.FRUEAN@xtra.co.nz

Hinds Co-operating Parish

Worship Centre(s)

David Street, C/) PDC, Hinds, Mid Canterbury 7773

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact

Mrs L Wakelin (Lillian)

C/– Hinds PDC

Mid Canterbury 7773

Home (03) 303–7255

Email – wakelins@farmside.co.nz

Mayfield Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Carew – Corner Montalto Ealing Road and Trevors Road

Staveley – Highway 72

Trinity Mayfield – Klondyke Road, Mayfield

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact

Mr K Taylor (Kevin)

Coskeries Road

R D 8

Ashburton 7778

Home (03) 302-6392

Office (03) 303-6105

Fax (03) 303-6492

Email – Yarra@xtra.co.nz

Methven - St John's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

St John's – corner South Belt and Jackson Street

Minister - Parish

Rev D Vaughan (David)

9 Jackson Street

Methven 7730

Home (03) 302-8151

Fax (03) 302-8151

Email – louis@southnet.co.nz

Rakaia Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Lauriston – Coleridge Street

St Andrews' – Main Road, Rakaia

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact

Mrs J A Logan

31155 Line Road

RD6

Ashburton 7776

Home – (03) 302-4834

Fax (03) 302-4824

Email – urrall@kinect.co.nz

Presbytery of South Canterbury

Meets 5.30pm 2nd Wed except January

Presbytery Moderator

Rev Dr S Jones (Susan)
62 Elizabeth Street
Seaview
Timaru 7910
Mobile – 027 655-9219
Home (03) 684-9006
Email – jones.rs@xtra.co.nz
Email – susan@timarupres.org.nz

Presbytery Clerk

Miss J Begg (Judith)
51 Matai Crescent
Timaru 7910
Home/Office (03) 688 6004
Mobile – 027 279 3308
Email – j.begg@xtra.co.nz

Archives Repository

South Canterbury Museum
Perth Street
PO Box 522
Timaru 7940
Office (03) 687 7212
Email – museum@timdc.govt.nz

Parishes

Albury/Pleasant Point Presbyterian

Worship Centre(s)
Pleasant Point – Manse Road
St David's Memorial – Cave
Totara Valley – Cleland Road

Minister - Parish

Rev L S Gosling (Les)
102 Main Road
Pleasant Point 7903
Home (03) 614-7714
Email – lgosling@xtra.co.nz

Geraldine - St Andrew's Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Andrew's – Cox Street Geraldine

Minister - Parish

Rev I G Hyslop (Ian)
10 Cox St
Geraldine 7930
Home (03) 693-8210
Mobile – 027 693-8210
Email – ian@standrewsgld.org.nz

Mackenzie Co-operating Parish

Worship Centre(s)
Church of the Good Shepherd – Lake Tekapo

St Columba – Main Street Fairlie
St Stephen's – Kirke Street Fairlie

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact - Secretary

Ann Wright
PO Box 56
Fairlie
South Canterbury 7949
Office (03) 685-8704
Email – mackenzie.church@xtra.co.nz

Pukaki Co-operating Parish

Worship Centre(s)

Co-operating Church – Mackenzie Drive Twizel

Parish Contact - Parish Co-ordinator

C/- Ms U Paul (Ursula)
PO Box 43
Twizel 7944
Home (03) 4350740
Email – ursli@xtra.co.nz

South Canterbury - St Andrew's Co-operating Church

Worship Centre(s)

St James – Maungati

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact

Mrs M Hawke (Mary)
28 Orbell Street
Highfield
Timaru 7910
Home (03) 684-3309
Email – maryandted@clear.net.nz

Temuka - Trinity Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Trinity – Hally Terrace Temuka

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact

Mrs S Gray (Sandra)
5A Richard Pearse Drive
Temuka 7920
South Canterbury
Office (03) 615-5749
Email – sandragray2@hotmail.com

Timaru Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

2 Elizabeth Place, Timaru (Chalmers)
28 Seddon Street, Timaru (St Paul's)
349 Wai-iti Road, Timaru (St Stephen's)
22 College Road, Timaru (Trinity)

Minister - Parish

Rev C Konings (Chris)

347 Wai-iti Road
Timaru 7910
Home (03) 686-1981
Mobile - 027 451 8997
Office (03) 688-1626
Email - chris@timarupres.org.nz

Minister - Parish

Rev M Konings (Mary-Jane)
347 Wai-iti Road
Timaru 7910
Home (03) 686-1981
Mobile - 027 655-9219
Email - mary-jane@timarupres.org.nz

Minister - Parish

Rev Dr S Jones (Susan)
62 Elizabeth Street
Seaview
Timaru 7910
Home (03) 684-9006
Mobile - 027 321-4870
Email Home - jones.rs@xtra.co.nz
Email - susan@timarupres.org.nz

Minister - Parish

Rev R Grant (Rory)
17 Murchison Drive
Timaru 7910
Home (03) 686-1575
Email - rory@timarupres.org.nz

Timaru - St David's Marchwiel Union Church

Worship Centre(s)

Woodlands Road, Timaru 7910

Lay Ministry (Methodist)

Mrs M Sidal (Morven)
9 Rhodes Street
Timaru 7910
Home (03) 688-8401
Email - sidalsrus@yahoo.co.nz

Waimate District Co operating Venture

Worship Centre(s)

Waimate - St Augustine
Glenavy - Parker Street
Waihao Valley - Cnr of Turners Road and State
Highway 72
St Michael's Anglican - Highway 82/Waihao Downs
Hunter
Maungati - St Jame's
Esk Valley - St Mary's
Pareora - St Peter's

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact

Janet Williams
24 Oxford Street
Waimate 7924

Home (03) 689-1028
Email - flowjo38@xtra.co.nz

Waimate - Knox Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Knox - Cnr Shearman/Manse Streets Waimate

Local Ordained Minister

Rev R Hart (Roger)
51 Mill Rd
Waimate
South Canterbury 7980
Home (03) 689-8957
Email - rogerhart@xtra.co.nz

Ministers Emeriti

Rev Dr P G Gardner (Peter Grant)
4 Lindsay Street
Timaru 7910

Rev I W Haszard (Ian)
28 Rayner Street
Temuka 7920
Home (03) 615-5538

Rev C F Hay (Colin)
27 Innes Street
Waimate 7924
Home (03) 689-6505
Mobile - 027 267-0061
Email - cfhay.tasenz@xtra.co.nz

Rev E C Hind (Eric)
32 Campbell St
Geraldine 7930
Home (03) 693-9246
Email - ericngairehind@slingshot.co.nz

Rev J T Hunter (James)
4 Dixon St
Waimate 7924
Home (03) 689-6446

Rev R B Rofe (Russell)
501 Upper Hook Road
R D 8
Waimate 7978
Home (03) 689-5510
Email - hookbush@maxnet.co.nz

The Southern Presbytery

As from 1 February 2010, the following presbyteries became "The Southern Presbytery": Dunedin and North Otago, Central Otago, Clutha, Maitai and Southland.

Presbytery Moderator

Rev S Yeoman (Selwyn)
44 Glendining Avenue
North East Valley
Dunedin 9010
Home (03) 473-9102
Office (03) 473-0788
Mobile - 027 357-8459
Home email - selwyn.yeoman@xtra.co.nz
Email - master@knoxcollege.ac.nz

Presbytery Clerk

Mrs Z Pearce (Zona)
PO Box 58
Invercargill 9840
Home (03) 214-9414
Office (03) 217-7047
Mobile - 027 495 7791
Email home - zonap@clear.net.nz
Email office - presbytery@windsorchurch.co.nz

Treasurer

Mr D Dittmer (David)
3 Simmonds Street
Alexandra 9320
Home (03) 448-8311
Email - southtreas@gmail.com

Archives Repository

Archives Research Centre
Knox College
Arden Street
Dunedin 9010
Office (03) 473-0777
Fax (03) 473-8466
Email - pcanzarchives@knoxcollege.ac.nz
Website - www.presbyterian.org.nz/archives

Parishes

Alexandra/Clyde/Lauder Union Parish

Worship Centre(s)
14 Centennial Avenue, Alexandra
Minister - Parish (Methodist)
Rev M Sungchel Oh (Martin)
99 Ventry Street
Alexandra 9320
Home (03) 448-8511
Email - oscksm@yahoo.com

Balclutha Presbyterian Church

(Balmoral Presbyterian Church & St Andrews amalgamated)

Worship Centre(s)

St Andrew's - George St Balclutha

Minister - Parish

Rev G Mattock (Gary)
22 Naish Street
Balclutha 9230
Home - (03) 418-1852
Office - (03) 418-1883 - Mob 027 418 1852
Email - revgarymattock@gmail.com

Bluff/Greenhills Co-operating Parish

Worship Centre(s)

Bluff - Cnr Foyle & Palmer Streets

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact - Secretary

Kate McNaughton
PO Box 8
Bluff 9842
Office (03) 212-8403
Email - admin@bluffchurch.org.nz

Brockville Co-operating Parish

Worship Centre(s)

Community Church - 274 Brockville Rd Dunedin

Minister - Parish

Rev R A Scott (Robert Andrew)
5 Caldwell Street
Brockville
Dunedin 9011
Home (03) 476-7757
Email - Andrew@brockvillechurch.org.nz

Central Southland Presbyterian Parish

Worship Centre(s)

Winton - Corner Park and Meldrum Streets
Dipton - James Street, Dipton

Minister - Parish

Rev T Wilding (Tekura)
36 Waterford Drive
Winton 9720
Home (03) 236-9815
Email - tek_wild@hotmail.com

Minister - Parish

Rev C Thompson (Cherry)
23 Union Street
Winton 9720
Home (03) 236-7512
Email - cstompson@xtra.co.nz

Clutha Valley Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Clydevale - Manse St
Tuapeka Mouth - Skinner Rd

Minister - Interim Moderator

Rev C Burgin (Christopher)
4 Manse Street

Clinton
South Otago 9534
Home (03) 415-7095
Email – burgin@xtra.co.nz

Coastal Unity Parish

Worship Centre(s)
Caversham – 61 Thorn Street, Dunedin
Email for Caversham – cavypres@xtra.co.nz
St Clair – 51 Albert Street, St Clair Dunedin
St Margarets – 208 Main Road South, Green Island,
Dunedin

Minister - Parish
Rev Dr D B Hamill (Bruce)
59A Richardson Street
St Kilda
Dunedin 9012
Home (03) 455-1739
Office (03) 487-6367
Office Fax (03) 487-6362
Email – dbhamill1@gmail.com

Columba & Waiareka - Weston

Worship Centre(s)
Enfield – 805 Weston-Ngapara Rd
Totara – 443 Alma-Maheno Rd
Weston – 44 Main Rd
Oamaru – Columba – 33 Wansbeck Street

Minister - Parish
Rev N M Parker (Nancy)
4 Avon Street
Oamaru 9400
Home (03) 434-7086
Office (03) 434-7293
Mobile 021 457-360
Email – westonchurch@xtra.co.nz

Cromwell Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Elsbeth Street – Cromwell

Minister - Parish
Rev R Pendreigh (Rob)
PO Box 100
Cromwell 9310
Home (03) 445-1875
Office (03) 445-3078
Email – pendreigh@xtra.co.nz

Dunedin - Chinese Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Chinese Church – 23 Howe St Dunedin North

Lay Appointee
Dr P Liu (Peter)
409 Pinehill Road
Dunedin 9010
Home (03) 473-9287
Email – liu712@xtra.co.nz

Dunedin - First Church of Otago

Worship Centre(s)
First Church of Otago – 415 Moray Place Dunedin

Minister - Parish
Rev T Joseph (Tokerau)
411 Moray Place
Dunedin 9016
Home (03) 477-7792
Office (03) 477-7150
Mobile 027 371-4733
Email – tjrev@clear.net.nz

Minster - Parish
Rev E A Thomson (Anne)
25 Pacific Street
Roslyn
Dunedin 9010
Home (03) 467-5488
Office (03) 477-7150
Email – e.anne.thomson@gmail.com

Dunedin - Knox Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Knox – 449 George St Dunedin

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact
C/- Parish Office
449 George Street
Dunedin 9016
Office (03) 477-0229 ext 2
Email – admin@knoxchurch.net

Dunedin South Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Musselburgh – Cnr Queens Dr / Begg St Dunedin
St James – 405 King Edward St South Dunedin

Minister - Parish
Rev H Mbambo (Henry)
17A Normanby Street
St Kilda
Dunedin 9012
Home (03) 455-2837
Office (03) 455-4077
Email – hmbambo@hotmail.com

Edendale Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Edendale – Cnr Melvin and Brydone Street

Position - Vacant

Parish - Contact
Mr B Sloan (Barry)
PO Box 4
Edendale 9848
Home (03) 206-4464
Email – swellrider@woosh.co.nz

East Taieri Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

East Taieri – 12a Cemetery Rd Mosgiel
Fairfield Congregation – 78 Main Road, Fairfield
Ocean View Congregation – 863 Brighton Road,
Ocean View

Minister - Parish

Rev Dr M Macaulay (Martin)
12A Cemetery Road
East Taieri
Dunedin 9024
Home – (03) 489-3426
Office – (03) 489-6308 Ext 702
Office Fax – (03) 489-6305
Email – martin@etchurch.co.nz

Flagstaff Community Church

Worship Centre(s)

Halfway Bush – Balmain / Colinsay Sts Dunedin
Wakari – 9 Centennial Ave Dunedin

Minister - Interim Moderator

Rev K G Harray
14 Honeystone Street
Helensburgh
Dunedin 9010
Home (03) 476-7402
Email – kcharray@ihug.co.nz

Gore - Calvin Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Calvin – 25 Robertson St Gore

Minister - Parish

Rev K Williams (Ken)
36 Robertson St
Gore 9710
Home – (03) 208-4659
Office (03) 208-9973
Mobile – 027 840-1161
Email – ken@calvin.org.nz
Web – www.calvin.org.nz

Gore - St Andrew's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

St Andrew's – 4 Devon St Gore

Minister - Parish

Rev M Shallard (Murray)
682 Pyramid Waiparu Road
RD7
Gore 9777
Home (03) 202-5547
Mobile – 027 224-7730
Email home – Murray_Jo@xtra.co.nz

Grants Braes - St Phillips Church

Worship Centre(s)

St Phillips' – 123 Belford St Dunedin

Minister - Interim Moderator

Rev S C Yeoman (Selwyn)

24 Ryehill Street

Calton Hill

Dunedin 9012

Home (03) 487-7167

Office (03) 487-9494

Office Fax (03) 487-6362

Email – mailto:master@knoxcollege.ac.nz

Heriot Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Heriot

Minister - Interim Moderator

Rev J I Kopa (George)

The Manse

27 Sussex Street

Tapanui 9522

Home (03) 204-8500

Office (03) 204-8223

Email Home – georgekopa@yahoo.com.au

Highgate Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Maori Hill – 580 Highgate

Coronation Hall – cnr Highgate and Balmacewen Rd

Minister - Parish

Rev G Skilton (Geoff)

115 Centennial Avenue

Helensburgh

Dunedin 9010

Mobile – 021 109-5240

Office (03) 464-0158

Email – geoff.highgatechurch.org.nz

Minister - Parish

Rev B Kelk (Barry)

27 Drivers Road

Maori Hill

Dunedin 9010

Mobile – 027 375-5315

Email – barry@kelkphoto.co.nz

Minister - Parish

Rev J Ryan (Jono)

62 Atkinson Street

South Dunedin 9012

Office (03) 464-0158

Email – jono@highgatechurch.org.nz

Invercargill - First Church

Worship Centre(s)

First Church – Cnr Tay & Ythan Sts Invercargill

Minister - Parish

Rev R J Gray (Richard)

181 Tay Street

Invercargill 9810

Home (03) 218-6347

Office (03) 218-2560

Email – grayr@xtra.co.nz

Minister - Parish

Rev H Kennedy (Heather)
175 Tyne Street
Invercargill 9810
Home (03) 218-1952
Mobile - 027 436-4554
Email - j.hkennedy@xtra.co.nz

Invercargill - Knox Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Knox - 107 Pomona St Invercargill

Local Ministry Team

Mr N Spiers (Noel)
Home - (03) 216-5598

Mrs D Spiers (Dianne)
Home - (03) 216-5598

Mr N Livingstone (Neil)
Mrs N Livingstone (Nardia)
Home - (03) 216-7365

Mr D McAllister (David)
Home - (03) 215-4399

Mrs M Allan (Margaret)
Home - (03) 216-6538

Parish Contact

Mrs N Livingstone (Nardia)
36 Conyers Street
Invercargill 9812
Home - (03) 216-7365
Email - nardia@compassnet.co.nz

Invercargill - Otatara Community Church

Worship Centre(s)

46 Oreti Road, Otatara

Position Vacant

Parish Contact - Secretary

Helen Muirhead
127 Ariki Avenue
Otatara
No 9 R D
Invercargill 9879
Home - (03) 213-0112
Email - helen.tom@xtra.co.nz

Invercargill - Richmond Grove Presbyterian

Worship Centre(s)

Richmond Grove - Cnr Yarrow & Margaret Sts
Invercargill

Minister - Parish

Rev T Dawson (Tony)
236 Gardiner Road
Kennington
RD1

Invercargill 9871
Home (03) 230-4563
Email - dawsons@woosh.co.nz

Invercargill - St Andrew's Presbyterian Church- Amalgamated with Toi Tois Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

St Andrew's - 141 Manse Street, Invercargill
Toi Tois - Tokonui-Waikawa Hwy Tokonui

Minister - Parish

Rev N Paris (Nyalie)
222 Spey Street
Invercargill 9810
Home (03) 214-1475
Office (03) 218-4110 Ext 801
Email - nyalie.paris@xtra.co.nz

Invercargill - St David's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

St David's - 60 Regent St Invercargill

Minister - Parish (Stated Supply)

Rev J P Cromarty (John)
10 Metzger Street
Invercargill 9812
Home (03) 216-2121
Mobile - 021 171 2194
Email - jpcrom@gmail.com

Invercargill - St Paul's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

St Paul's - 178 Dee St Invercargill

Local Ministry Team

Mrs B Beker (Bronwyn)
Home - (03) 218-3486

Mrs M Hoskin (Margaret)
Home - (03) 214-0512

Mrs E Shave (Elizabeth)
Home - (03) 217-0262

Mrs D Clark (Debra)
Home - (03) 218-2273

Mr L Jordan (Lindsay)
Home - (03) 218-2774

Parish Contact

C/- St Paul's Presbyterian Church
178 Dee Street
Invercargill 9810
Home (03) 218-3486
Email - prayerhouse@hyper.net.nz

Invercargill - St Stephen's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Makarewa - In'gill / Winton Highway Makarewa
St Stephen's - 290 North Rd Invercargill

Local Ministry Team

Gare C (Christine)

Noble P J (Peter)

Parish Contact

C/- Church Office

290 North Road

Invercargill 9810

Office (03) 215-7378

Email – ststephensinv@xtra.co.nz

Kaikorai Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Kaikorai – Cnr Nairn Street and Taieri Road Kaikorai
Dunedin

Minister - Interim Moderator

Rev G Skilton (Geoff)

115 Centennial Avenue

Helensburgh

Dunedin 9010

Mobile – 021 109-5240

Office (03) 464-0158

Email – geoff.highgatechurch.org.nz

Knapdale/Waikaka Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Knapdale

Mandeville

Otama

Waikaka – Bushy Park Rd

Minister - Parish

Rev M van't Wout (Marty)

PO Box 7

Waikaka 9743

Home (03) 207-2858

Mobile 027 246-6342

Email – knapdalewaikaka@xtra.co.nz

Kurow Presbyterian Parish

Worship Centre(s)

Kurow – St Stephen's – 5 Bowen Street

Omarama – St Thomas –

Minister - Parish

Rev E S Mattock (Eric)

3 Bowen Street

Kurow 9435

Home (03) 436-0773

Email – erkim@xtra.co.nz

Lawrence/Waitahuna Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Lawrence Worship Centre – 12 Peel St

Waitahuna – Bolyden St

Minister - Parish

Rev A Harrex (Andrew)

8 Colonsay Street

Lawrence 9532

Home (03) 485-9147

Email – aharrex@gmail.com

Leith Valley - St Stephen's Presbyterian Parish

Worship Centre(s)

Leith Valley – 267 Malvern St Dunedin

George Street Normal School Hall

Minister - Parish

Rev R J Dawson (Richard)

21 Royston Street

North East Valley

Dunedin 9010

Home (03) 473-0311

Office (03) 467-9208

Email – rdawson@ihug.co.nz

Minister - Parish

Rev H Harray (Helen)

30 Mechanic Street

North East Valley

Dunedin 9010

Home (03) 473-7511

Office (03) 467-9208

Mobile – 027 473-0042

Email – hmharray@paradise.net.nz

Limestone Plains Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Isla Bank – 2 Union St

Thornbury – 87 Foster Rd

Waimatuku – 1081 State Highway 96

Position Vacant

Parish Contact

Mrs J Strang (Joy)

Wrights Bush

No 4 R D

Invercargill 9874

Home (03) 224-6149

Mobile – 027 368-2911

Email – a.jstrang@woosh.co.nz

Lumsden/Balfour/Kingston Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Balfour – 42 Queen St

Garston – 35 The Terrace

Lumsden – Flora Road

Minister - Parish (non-PCANZ)

Rev W de Souza (Waldir)

24 Garden Street

Lumsden 9730

Home (03) 248-7396

Email – pr.waldir@live.com

Maheno/Otepopo Presbyterian Parish

Worship Centre(s)

Kakanui – Harbour Tce

St Barnabas – 5 Short St Maheno

St John's – 1 Ord St Herbert

Parish Contact

Mrs M E Partridge (Marion)
2162 Herbert–Hampden Road
Herbert
RD 9–0
Oamaru 9495
Home (03) 439–5578
Home email – rwmeop@farmside.co.nz

Maniototo Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Ranfurly – 30 Dungannon Street, Ranfurly 9322

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact

C/- Jackie Blue
41 Thomas Street
Ranfurly
Central Otago 9332
Office – (03) 444–9402
Email – gerryjean@xtra.co.nz

Mataura Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Mataura – 42 Kana St

Minister - Parish

Rev T T Ben–Unu (Tau)
62 Kana Street
Mataura 9712
Home (03) 203–8422
Office (03) 203–7585
Email Home– tautubenunu@xtra.co.nz

Maungatua Presbyterian Parish

Worship Centre(s)

Henley
Middlemarch
Outram – Holyhead St

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact

Jim Miller
PO Box 21
Outram
Otago
Home (03) 486–2787
Email – bidston@xtra.co.nz

Mornington Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
16 Maryhill Terrace, Dunedin

Minister - Parish - (Part time)

Very Rev P Cheyne (Peter)
80 Riccarton Road East
East Taieri
Mosgiel 9024
Home (03) 484–7298
Mobile – 021 132–6876
Email – Peter@followers.org.nz

All Mail To

The Parish Office
PO Box 7108
Mornington
Dunedin 9040

Mosgiel/North Taieri Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Mosgiel – 11 Church St
North Taieri – Waironga Rd

Minister - Parish

Rev H Martin (Helen)
C/- Church Office
9 Church Street
Mosgiel 9024
Home (03) 489–6156
Home email – hmartin@xtra.co.nz
Parish Office (03) 489–6890
Parish Email – admin@mosgielchurch.org.nz

Mossburn Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Mossburn – Holmes Street

Local Ministry Team

Russell Cloake
Home (03) 248–6256

Gordon McRae
Home (03) 248–6117

Hamish Elder
Home (03) 248–6106

Parish Contact

Mossburn Presbyterian Church
PO Box 82
Mossburn 9747
Home (03) 248–6066
Email – yvonnehellewell@hotmail.com

North Dunedin - Pacific Island Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Dunedin North PIC – North Rd North East Valley

Minister - Parish

Rev N Lale (Nimarota)
17 Jeffrey Street
Andersons Bay
Dunedin 9013
Home (03) 454–2909
Email – lalenima@gmail.com

North-East Valley - St David's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St David's – North Rd / James St Dunedin

Minister - Parish

Rev C L Sinclair (Cameron)
56 Arthur Street
City Rise
Dunedin 9016
Home (03) 479-0052
Mobile – 022 089-0865
Email – sinclairs@snap.net.nz

Oamaru - St Paul's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Paul's – 5 Coquet St Oamaru

Minister - Parish
Rev R Luxford (Rose)
36 Frome Street
Oamaru 9400
Home (03) 437-2009
Office – (03) 434-8382
Mobile – 021 275-2000
Email – rose.luxford@xtra.co.nz

Oban Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Oban – Kamahi Road Halfmoon Bay

Parish Contact
Mrs R Waddell (Raylene)
PO Box 185
Halfmoon Bay
Stewart Island 9846
Home (03) 219-1092
Email – r.r.waddell@xtra.co.nz

Opoho Presbyterian Parish

Worship Centre(s)
Opoho – Signal Hill Rd / Farquharson St

Minister - Parish
Rev M Garland (Margaret)
148 Corstorphine Road
Opoho
Dunedin 9012
Home – (03) 974-6199
Mobile – 027 757-2367
Email – marg.garland@gmail.com

Otago Peninsula Presbyterian Parish

Worship Centre(s)
Anderson's Bay – Silvertown Street
Portobello

Minister - Parish
Rev A Lale (Alofa)
17 Jeffrey Street
Andersons Bay
Dunedin 9013
Home (03) 454-2909
Email – alofa.lale@gmail.com

Otautau/Waiono Parish

Worship Centre(s)

Ohai – Birchwood Road
Otautau – Cnr Main & Chester Sts

Position Vacant

Parish Contact - Ohai
C/- Mrs Vanya Bailey
11 Osbourne Terrace
Nightcaps 9630
Home (03) 225-7872
Email – mvbailey@woosh.co.nz

Parish Contact - Otautau
C/- Mr P Campell (Peter)
24 Liemen Street
Otautau 9610
Home (03) 225-8209
Email – audrey-peter@slingshot.co.nz

Oteramika/Kennington Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Kennington – 28 First Street Kennington
Oteramika – 213 Waituna Road

Minister - Interim Moderator
Rev K C Calvert (Ken)
183 Drysdale Road
Myross Bush
RD 2
Invercargill 9872
Home (03) 230-4525
Email – anne_ken@xtra.co.nz

Owaka Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Owaka – 12 Main Rd
Tahakopa

Parish Minister - Lay Supply (Baptist)
Mr R van Noppen (Roland)
12 Main Road
Owaka 9535
Home (03) 415-8980
Mobile – 027 823-3405
Email – kaznroly@yahoo.co.nz

Palmerston/Dunback Presbyterian Parish

Worship Centre(s)
Macraes – Morrisons-Kyeburn Rd
St James – Tiverton St Palmerston

Minister - Parish
Rev A B Kusilifu (Bobby)
66 Tiverton Street
Palmerston
North Otago 9430
Home (03) 465-1536
Email – kusilifu@xtra.co.nz

Pine Hill - St Mark's Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
St Mark's – 304 Pine Hill Rd Dunedin

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact

Mrs T Scott (Tricia)
5 Beaufort Street
Pine Hill
Dunedin 9010
Home (03) 473-8445
Email - tricia.scott@xtra.co.nz

Popotunoa Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Popotunoa - School Rd
Trinity - Church St Clinton

Minister - Parish

Rev C T Burgin (Chris)
4 Manse Street
Clinton
South Otago 9534
Home (03) 415-7095
Email - burgin@xtra.co.nz

Pukerau/Waikaka Valley Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Pukerau - 1170 Glenshee Rd
Waikaka Valley - Morrison-Waikaka Rd
Waikoikoi - Waikoikoi-Kelso Rd

Parish Contact - Local Ministry Team

Mr M A Price (Alistair)
Arthurton RD1
Gore 9771
Home - (03) 205-3825
Email - riseland@gmail.com

Mr G Morrison (George)
Home - (03) 207-1855

Mrs A Hunter (Andrina)
Home - (03) 208-4000

Riversdale/Waikaia Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Riversdale - Chester St
Waikaia - Swalwell St

Minister - Parish

Rev J Gullick (John)
P O Box 91
Riversdale
Southland 9744
Home Phone/Fax (03) 202-5725
Email - jgullick@xtra.co.nz

Riverton Union Parish

Worship Centre(s)

Riverton - 126 Palmerston Street, Riverton 9822

Local Ministry Team

Mrs & Mrs C Ireland
Home - (03) 234-9985

Mr E Willis (Ernest)
Home - (03) 234-8364

Mrs N Stuart (Nola)
Home - (03) 234-8877

Mrs B Wilson (Beth)
Home - (03) 234-8360

Parish Contact

C/- Administrator
126 Palmerston Street
Riverton 9822
Home (03) 234-8690
Email - rivertonunionchurch@xtra.co.nz

Stirling/Kaitangata/Lovells Flat Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Kaitangata Worship Centre - Exmouth St
Lovells Flat - Station Rd
Stirling - Baker St

Position Vacant

Parish Contact

Mrs J Beck (Joyce)
3 Old Coach Road
Kaitangata 9210
Home (03) 413-9858
Email - joycesidbeck@xtra.co.nz

Lay Appointee

Mr A McLaughlin (Alex)
1 Fisher Road
Kakpuaka RD3
Balclutha 9273
Home - (03) 418-2004
Email - alexjen@slingshot.co.nz

Tapanui Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Tapanui - 11 Sussex St

Minister - Parish

Rev G I Kopa (George)
The Manse
27 Sussex Street
Tapanui 9522
Home (03) 204-8500
Office (03) 204-8223
Email Home - georgekopa@yahoo.com.au
Email Office - churchontheway@xtra.co.nz

Te Anau - Lakeside Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)

Te Anau - 112 Te Anau Terrace

Minister - Parish

Rev K Lamb (Karl)
30 Moana Crescent

Te Anau 9600
Home (03) 249-7174
Office – (03) 249-8177
Mobile – 027 2663-723
Email – lakesidechurch@xtra.co.nz

Teviot Union Parish

Worship Centre(s)
Millers Flat
Roxburgh – 75 Scotland St

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact - Secretary

Patrica Kerr
PO Box 25
Roxburgh 9441
Home (03) 446-8160
Email – patroxx@hotmail.com

Tokomairiro Co-operating Parish

Worship Centre(s)
Milton – Union St

Position - Vacant

Parish Contact

Mrs S Walker (Sharon)
73 Elderlee Street
Milton 9220
Home – (03) 417-8559
Office – (03) 417-8134
Email – ajwalker@xtra.co.nz
Office email – tokoparish@xtra.co.nz

United Church of Port Chalmers Presbyterian Parish

Worship Centre(s)
Emmanuel – Station Rd Sawyers Bay
Port Chalmers – Mount St

Minister - Interim Moderator

Rev R J Thew (Russell)
10 Korimako Street
St Leonards
Dunedin 9022
Home (03) 471-2147
Email – r.h.thew@xtra.co.nz

Upper Clutha Presbyterian Parish

Worship Centre(s)
Hawea Flat – Kane Rd
Luggate – Highway 6
Tarras – Church Lane
Wanaka – Tenby St

Minister - Parish

Rev P D Gilliam-Weeks (Diane)
91 Tenby Street
Wanaka 9305
Home (03) 443-4395
Office (03) 443-7887

O/Fax (03) 443-4396
Mobile 027 497-8374
Email – dianegw@actrix.co.nz
Web site – www.uppercluthapresbyterian.org

Waiau Valley Presbyterian Parish

Worship Centre(s)
Tuatapere – 63 Main Street

Local Ministry Team

Moffat, L (Lincoln)
Moffat, A (Anne)
Home – (03) 225-5752

Erskine, J (Jean)
Home – (03) 226-6396

Brown, E (Elva)
Home – (03) 226-6140

Parish Contact

Mr L M Moffat (Lincoln)
233 Eastern Bush Road
R D 2
Otautau 9682
Home (03) 225-5752
Email – anne.lincmoffat@woosh.co.nz

Waikouaiti Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Karitane – 100 Stornoway St
Waikouaiti – 10 Kildare St

Minister - Interim Moderator

Rev A B Kusilifu (Bobby)
66 Tiverton Street
Palmerston
North Otago 9430
Home (03) 465-1536
Email – kusilifu@xtra.co.nz

Waitaki Presbyterian Parish

Worship Centre(s)
Eveline – 424 Thames Highway Oamaru
Papakaio – State Highway 83
St Peter's – 22 Tokarahi-Duntroon Rd Tokarahi

Minister - Parish

Rev G D Munro (Graeme)
539 Thames Highway
Oamaru 9400
Home (03) 437-1640
Mobile 027 473-0526
Email – graemedmunro@xtra.co.nz

Wakatipu Community Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Arrowtown – Berkshire St
Frankton – Cnr Ross / McBride Sts
Queenstown – 26 Stanley St

Minister - Parish

Rev I M Guy (Ian)
22 Douglas Street
Frankton 9300
Home & Office (03) 441-4900
Mobile – 021 715-880
Email – ianguy@clear.net.nz

Wallacetown Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Wallacetown – Aloway St

Parish Contact
Mr D McPherson (David)
Weir Road – The Glebe
Waianiwa RD 4
Invercargill 9874
Home (03) 235-2869
Email – david.mcpherson@icc.govt.nz

Windsor Community Church (Presbyterian)

Worship Centre(s)
North Invercargill – Cnr Windsor and George Streets

Minister - Parish
Rev P Dunn (Peter)
PO Box 6028
Invercargill 9841
Home (03) 217-8344
Office (03) 217-7047
Email – peterdunn@windsorchurch.co.nz

Woodlands Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Woodlands – Alexander Place

Position - Vacant
Parish Contact
Mr E McKenzie (Eoin)
Walker Road
RD 1
Invercargill 9871
Home (03) 231-3314
Email – jefmac@xtra.co.nz

Wyndham Presbyterian Church

Worship Centre(s)
Wyndham – 76 Balaclava St

Minister - Parish
Rev J Coutts (John)
76 Balaclava Street
Wyndham 9831
Home (03) 206-4473
Mobile – 027 226-4473
Email home – john.coutts@xtra.co.nz
Email office – wyndham.presbyterian@xtra.co.nz

Members

Rev J C K Daniel (John)
PO Box 1131
Dunedin 9054

Home (03) 473-8888
Office (03) 477-7948
Office/Fax (03) 477-6736
Mobile – 027 438-8988
Email – jckd@maxnet.co.nz

Mr B Fraser (Bruce)
PO Box 1131
Dunedin 9054
Home (03) 477-7362
Mobile – 027 687-9533
Email – missionadvisor@synod.org.nz

Rev Dr J Goroncy (Jason)
Lecturer and Dean of Studies
Knox Centre for Ministry and Leadership
Arden Street
Dunedin 9010
Office (03) 473-0785
Mobile – 021 0210-9222
Email – jason@knoxcentre.ac.nz
Home email – jasongoroncy@gmail.com
Website – www.cruciality.wordpress.com

Mrs C Harray (Cheryl)
PO Box 1131
Dunedin 9054
Home (03) 476-3932
Mobile – 027 489-6153
Email – cheryl@kidsfriendly.org.nz

Professor M Rae (Murray)
Dept. of Theology & Religion
PO Box 56
Dunedin 9010
Office (03) 479-5393
Email – murray.rae@otago.ac.nz

Mrs S Redhead (Stephanie)
21 Robertson Street
Gore 9710
Home – (03) 208-6076
Mobile – 027 235-9670
Email – youth@synod.org.nz

Very Rev Dr G Redding (Graham)
Knox College
Arden Street
Opoho
Dunedin 9010
Home (03) 487-9983
Office (03) 473-0784
Mobile 021 441-905
Email – principal@knoxcentre.ac.nz

Rev R J Thew (Russell)
10 Korimako Street
St Leonards
Dunedin 9022
Home (03) 471-2147
Email – r.h.thew@xtra.co.nz

Rev Dr K Ward (Kevin)
392 Highgate

Roslyn
Dunedin 9010
Home (03) 467-2567
Office (03) 473-0786
Mobile – 021 490-913
Email – kevin@knoxcentre.ac.nz

Rev S Yeoman (Selwyn)
Master of Knox College
44 Glendining Avenue
North East Valley
Dunedin 9010
Home (03) 473-9102
Office (03) 473-0788
Mobile – 027 357-8459
Email – master@knoxcollege.ac.nz

Other Recognised Ministers

Rev N Aiono (Numia)
60 Archibald Street
Dunedin 9011
Home (03) 454-6604

Rev F Blair (Fyfe)
11 South Lodge Drive
Stonehaven
AB39 2PN
Scotland
United Kingdom

Rev Dr D S Clark (David)
C/- Warden's Lodge'
Selwyn College
560 Castle Street
Dunedin
Home (03) 479-0734
Office (03) 477-3326
Mobile – 021 243-7795
Email – warden.selwyn@otago.ac.nz
Email – david@davidclark.org.nz

Rev J Cromarty (John)
142 Brown Street
Invercargill
Home (03) 216-2121
Mobile – 021 171-2194
Email – jpcrom@gmail.com

Rev P R Frost (Peter)
C/- 663 Outram-Mosgiel Road
Honey Pear Farm
RD1
Outram 9073
Home (03) 486-1606
Email – peterfrost@xtra.co.nz

Rev K Harray (Ken)
14 Honeystone Street
Helensburgh
Dunedin 9010
Home (03) 476-7402

Email – kcharray@ihug.co.nz

Rev M Huie-Jolly (Mary)
8820 Fayetteville Road
GA 30238
Home 00 1 404 790 8232
Email – maryrhj@gmail.com

Rev Dr M Jack (Matthew)
7 Sylvan Street
Opoho
Dunedin 9010
Mobile 021 037-2484
Email – dean@knoxcollege.ac.nz

Rev Dr C Pearson (Clive)
17 Narrun Crescent
Dundas
New South Wales 2117
Australia 9999

Rev Jae Sun Park (John)
47 Country Road
Kaikorai
Dunedin 9010
Home (03) 476-2423
Mobile – 022 641 5505
Email – mailto:johnpark11@naver.com

Rev M Povey (Dennis)
8 Kiwi Street
Saint Leonards
Dunedin 9022
Home (03) 471-2261
Email – dlpovey@clear.net.nz

Rev J E Ranstead (John)
7 Brydone Street
Edendale
Southland 9825
Home (03) 206 6997
Mobile – 027 606-6997
Email – ele.ra606ead@clear.net.nz

Rev L Stevenson-Wright (Louise)
12 Watdon Street
Sunnyvale
Dunedin 9018
Home – (03) 488-3872
Email – louise.sw@xtra.co.nz

Rev J Young (James)
P O Box 1216
Lilongwe
Malawi
Africa 9999
Email – Jim.Young@sim.org

Ministers Emeriti

Rev J C Allen (John)
59 Blacks Road
North East Valley
Dunedin 9010

Home (03) 473-0623

Rev Dr M E Andrew (Maurice)
127 Signal Hill Road
Dunedin 9010
Home (03) 473-8423
Email – maurice.e.andrew@gmail.com

Rev K D Baker (Ken)
10 Crosby Street
Mornington
Dunedin 9011
Home (03) 453-4744
Email – bakers5@xtra.co.nz

Rev Dr J R Brinsley (John)
Hillcrest
Puddle Alley R D 2
Mosgiel 9092
Home (03) 489-5129
Email – brinsley_nz@yahoo.com

Rev R A Brown (Andrew)
5 Islington Street
North East Valley
Dunedin 9010
Home (03) 473-7751
Email – mrab@xtra.co.nz

Rev N R Brown (Neal)
83 Timaru Creek Road
R D 2
Wanaka 9382
Home (03) 443-1044
Email – brown.hawea@actrix.co.nz

Rev D A Calvert (David)
Unit 1 Ripponburn Lifestyle Village
94 Kawarau Gorge Road
RD2
Cromwell 9191

Rev K C Calvert (Ken)
183 Drysdale Road
Myross Bush
RD 2
Invercargill 9872
Home (03) 230-4525
Email – anne_ken@xtra.co.nz

Rev N L Calvert (Nora)
740 E George Street
Dunedin 9016
Home (03) 474-1608

Rev W G B Clark (George)
15 Grant Street
City Rise
Dunedin 9016
Home (03) 477-0431

Rev N Cowie (Neil)
Rapid 241 Mt. Aspiring Road
Wanaka 9305

Home (03) 443-2909
Email – nutcow@xtra.co.nz

Rev Dr W E Daniel (Wilson)
102 Barr Street
Dunedin 9011
Home (03) 488-6322
H/Fax (03) 488-6399
Email – lionsden1@xtra.co.nz

Rev W I Fleming (Ian)
20 Goodall Street
Mosgiel 9024
Home (03) 489-8964
Email – ianf@orcon.net.nz

Rev R W Gilder (Ronald)
89 Bay View Road
St Kilda
Dunedin 9012
Home (03) 455-1629
Email – janettegilder@yahoo.co.nz

Rev K Henry (Kimi)
32 Collingwood Street
Strathern
Invercargill 9812
Mobile – 021 108-1139
Email – raylene.henry@hotmail.com

Rev D Jack (David)
72 Filleul Street
Invercargill 9810
Home (03) 218-9220
Email – dayjaq@xtra.co.nz

Rev G D Holding (Geoff)
50 Humber Street
Invercargill 9812
Home (03) 216-3217
Email – holdings@orcon.net.nz

Rev C G Little (Catherine)
26 Meadowstone Drive
Wanaka 9305
Home (03) 443-1620
Email – cglittle@xtra.co.nz

Rev D R Madill (Rod)
Ross Home C. 10
360 North Road
Dunedin 9010
Home (03) 473-0016

Rev R W B McKendry (Ray)
19 Tensing Street
Dalmore
Dunedin 9010
Home (03) 483-7800
Email – tf_raymac@orcon.net.nz

Rev J McKinlay (Janet)
108 Quarry Road
Kinmont Park
East Taieri 9024

Home (03) 489-6380

Rev J B McKinlay (John)
4 Gebbie Street
Kinmont Park
Dunedin 9024
Home (03) 489-3149

Rev Dr J E McKinlay (Judith)
740c George St
Dunedin 9001
Home (03) 477-3503
Email – jemck@xtra.co.nz

Rev M Marshall (Murray)
Unit 11 208 Main Street
Gore 9710
Home (03) 208-9330
Email – murray_m@xtra.co.nz

Rev P Marshall (Peter)
18 Rata Street
Wanaka 9305
Home (03) 443-1090
Email – pete.marshall@xtra.co.nz

Rev A C Matheson (Alan)
5 Chelmsford Street
Invercargill 9810
Home (03) 217-7567
Email – preclerk@es.co.nz

Rev Dr P C Matheson (Peter)
126 Doctors Point Road
RD 2
Waitati 9085
Home (03) 482-1939
Email – peter.m@compassnet.co.nz

Rev R N McKenzie (Roy)
10 Naumai Street
Gore 9710
Home (03) 208-0785
Email – pilgrims16@xtra.co.nz

Rev J McKinlay (James)
110 Fache Street
Clyde 9330
Home (03) 449-2248
Mobile – 027 226-8705
Email – jasmck@xtra.co.nz

Rev Dr R G Mitchell (Rod)
19 Northview Crescent
Belleknowes
Dunedin 9011

Rev I A Murray (Ivan)
10 Gebbie Street
Mosgiel 9024
Home (03) 489-2103
Email – nolvan@ihug.co.nz

Rev R M Paterson (Robert)

740B George Street
Dunedin 9016
Home (03) 477-7950

Rev H A Pirie (Hadyn)
10 Dorset Street
Mornington
Dunedin 9011
Home (03) 453-0006
Email – haydn.pirie@gmail.com

Very Rev A F Rae (Alister)
5 Aotea Street
Tainui
Dunedin 9013
Mobile – 021 0245-7780
Email – afr@xtra.co.nz

Rev Dr S H Rae (Simon)
49 Signal Hill Road
Opoho
Dunedin 9010
Home (03) 473-0112
Mobile – 027 473 0113
Email – simon.rae@xtra.co.nz

Rev I M Robertson (Ian)
9 Elliot Street
Andersons Bay
Dunedin 9013
Home (03) 456-4010
Email – ij9@xtra.co.nz

Rev J S Robertson (Jenni)
9 Elliot Street
Andersons Bay
Dunedin 9013
Home (03) 456-4010
Email – ij9@xtra.co.nz

Rev J S Rough (John)
214 Larnach Road
Waverley
Dunedin 9013
Home (03) 456-1070

Rev E M Rough (Myrtle)
214 Larnach Road
Dunedin 9013
Home (03) 456-1070

Rev Dr W J Roxborough (John)
PO Box 8124
Gardens
Dunedin 9041
Home (03) 473-8631
Mobile 021 647-739
Email – john@roxborough.com

Rev R A Simpson (Allan)
Taieri Court
Hartstonge Avenue
Mosgiel

Otago 9024
Home (03) 489-7547

Rev J G Sinclair (John)
4 Franklin St
Dalmore
Dunedin 9010
Home (03) 473-9950

Rev W A Smales (Alister)
5 Glen Place
Mosgiel 9024
Home (03) 489-2933

Rev H M Smith (Howard)
369 Stuart Street
Dunedin 9010
Home (03) 479-0661
Email – glynhsmith@gmail.com

Rev I A Smith (Ivan)
18 Osbourne Terrace
Nightcaps 9630
Home (03) 225-7676
Email – pativan@xtra.co.nz

Rev E H Smith (Libby)
40 Cairnmuir Crescent
Cromwell 9310
Home (03) 445-1800
Mobile – 021 172-1597
Email – libby.s@xtra.co.nz

Rev R G Smith (Robin)
64 Cavell Street
Musselburgh
Dunedin 9013
Home (03) 456-4524
Email – smith24@slingshot.co.nz

Rev A Teremoana (Apu)
C/- J Teremoana
12 Hector Street
Bradford
Dunedin 9011
Home (03) 453-4022

Rev G F Vine (Geoffrey)
26 Franklin Street
Dalmore
Dunedin 9010
Home (03) 473-1434
Email – gvine@es.co.nz

Rev R J Weeks (Reg)
91 Tenby Street
Wanaka 9305
Home (03) 443-4395
Mobile 027 491-5947
Email –third.age@xtra.co.nz

Rev Dr T S Werstein (Susan)
Now living in the USA

Rev B P Willisroft QSO (Brian)
14 Mosgiel Street
Mornington
Dunedin 9011
Home (03) 453-1257
H/Fax (03) 453-1275
Email – brianp@clear.net.nz

Very Rev P H Willsman (Peter)
459 Peninsula Road
Kelvin Heights
Queenstown 9300
Home (03) 442-2336
Mobile – 027 733-9407
Email – pwillsman@xtra.co.nz

Rev N A Winskill (Neville)
34 Forth Street
Mosgiel 9024
Home (03) 489-1159
Email – winskill@actrix.co.nz

Rev P Wishart (Peter)
73 Centennial Avenue
Helensburgh
Dunedin 9010
Home (03) 476-7266
Email – pwishart@ihug.co.nz

Rev I E Woods (Iris)
740f George St
Dunedin 9016
Home – (03) 474-0341

Licentiate

Rev R J Taylor (Robert)
6 Berwick Street
Mosgiel 9007
Home (03) 489-7159

Interns

Mr A Howley (Andrew) – (2013 Grants Braes)
20A Connell Street
Waverley
Dunedin
Mobile – 021 518-053
Email – andrew.howley.nz@gmail.com

J McDonald (Jillian) – (2013 Waitaki P/C – Oamaru PS
Otago)
Browns Road
Alma RD 18C
Oamaru 9491
Home (03) 434-0321
Mobile – 027 407-0489
Email – jill@mcdonald.co.nz

Mr B McRae (Brendon) – (2013 Pinehill – St Mark's)
28 Lorne Street
Mosgiel 9024
Home (03) 489-0353

Office (03) 489-6308 extn 719

Email – brendonmrae@gmail.com

E Pendreigh (Erin) – (2013 Wakatipu Community
Parish)

25 Barry Avenue

Cromwell 9310

Home (03) 445-1875

Email – iamerin@xtra.co.nz

Minister	Presbytery	Charge	Year ordained/ date starting current position	Page
Aberley QSM, L E (Lorna) NZRN	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1943/Jan 1973	52
Aiono, N T (Numia) LTh	Southern	Other Recognised Ministers	1987/Oct 2002	108
Aitken, M A (Mervyn) BA DipTh	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1969/Apr 2007	39
Alatimu, M (Makesi)	Christchurch	Christchurch – St Pauls	1999/Aug 2009	86
Alefaio, M (Matavai)	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1980/Apr 1985	39
Allan, M L (Murray) BTh ANZIM BA	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1979/Aug 2004	90
Allen, J C (John) MA BD	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1959/Jul 1994	108
Allen, K D (Keith) BA	Wairarapa	Ministers Emeriti	1967/Jan 1993	72
Alofivae, P (Perema)	Northern	Member	1985/May 2001	36
Amosa, F A (Asora) BTh PGDip DipMin	Northern	Avondale Union Parish	1990/Jul 2003	7,12, 22
Anderson, D W (David) BTh	Taranaki	New Plymouth – Knox Fitzroy Presbyterian	1999/Dec 2004	64
Anderson, D W (Douglas) MSc MTh BD	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	1964/Dec 2001	78
Anderson, R H (Robert) BA BD	Taranaki	Member	1976/May 1995	65
Andrew, M E (Maurice) MA BD DTh(Heid.)	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1959/Feb 1990	109
Anugraha, J (Johnvin)	Northern	Auckland Central – Symonds Street, St Andrew's	1975/Aug 2003	22
Archibald, J G (Graham)	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1959/Oct 1993	90
Aukuso, U (Uili) LTh	Gisborne–Hawkes Bay	Gisborne – St David's Presbyterian Church	1988/Jan 1995	60
Ayers, B R (Barry) BA BD DipTchg	Northern	Pohutukawa Presbyterian	1983/Feb 2003	32
Bacon, W I (Ivan) BA	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1951/Jan 1985	90
Baker, K D (Ken) BSc DipEd BTh	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1979/Nov 2003	109
Baker, M A (Martin) BSocSc BD STM(UTSNY) BA SocSc	Wellington	Member	1984/Nov 2006	8,11,77
Baker, W J (Winston) MA	Christchurch	Chaplain – Defence	1967/Feb 2005	90
Balchin, D (David)	Kaimai	Waihi – St James' Presbyterian	2007/Feb 2007	51
Balchin, J A (John) MA BD	Northern	Papakura East, Presbyterian Church	1966/Dec 1994	32,39
Barclay, G J (Glenn) STh Dip Min TTC(Presbyterian)	Northern	Minister Emeriti	1986/Jan 2005	39
Barker–Kirby, S (Shirley) B.Ed, M.Sc, M.Div	Gisborne–Hawkes Bay	Ministers Emeriti	1999/May 2006	62
Barnard, D C (Chris)	Kaimai	Whakatane Presbyterian Church	2009/Sep 2009	51
Barnfather, A R (Arthur) LTh	Taranaki	Minister Emeriti	1982/Dec 2000	68
Barrett, A S (Tony) BA BD	Kaimai	Other Recognised Ministers	1989/Jan 2006	53
Bathgate, A K T (Kim) BA	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1959/Mar 1997	86,90
Battersby, J R (Jim) MA BD	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1953/Aug 2005	39
Bayliss, I (Ian) MA (Hons) BD DPS ANZACPE	Gisborne–Hawkes Bay	Ministers Emeriti	1974/Feb 2001	62
Bealing, F W (Frederick) BA BD	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1969/Apr 1997	52
Becker, D G (David) DipHort DipMin	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1990/Oct 2005	52
Bedford, C (Chris) BA BTh	Kaimai	Member	1977/Feb 2010	51
Bedford, J F (Judith) BTh RN RM	Manawatu Wanganui	Ministers Emeriti	1985/Apr 2005	69
Bell, A M (Andrew) DipTh LTh DipRel	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1974/Apr 2002	39
Bell, (Andrew P) PostGradDipEd BSocSc BTh Th(Hons)	Northern	Other Recognised Ministers	1998/Apr 2005	37
Bell, J B A (Brian) BA	Nelson–Marlborough	Ministers Emeriti	1974/Nov 2000	82
Bennett, R J (Ron) BCom BD	Kaimai	Hamilton St Andrew's Presbyterian Church	1999/Sep 2003	46
Ben–Unu, T T (Tau) BTh	Southern	Mataura Presbyterian Church	1988/Feb 1997	103
Beresford, H (Hilary)	Christchurch	Birkenhead St Andrews/St Philips	2007/Aug 2007	23
Bettany, P G (Philip)	Manawatu/Wanganui	Levin Uniting Parish	2005/Feb 2005	68

Ministerial Roll

Bettany, S (Shona)	Manawatu/Wanganui	Levin Uniting Parish	2005/Feb 2005	68
Bichan, R A (Ronald) BA DipSocSc	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	1960/Dec 1988	78
Blair, F (Fyfe)	Southern	Other Recognised Ministers	2010/Oct	108
Body, E W (Edward) BCom C.A.(retired)	Gisborne-Hawkes Bay	Ministers Emeriti	1958/Jan 1999	61,62
Borrie, I D (Don) MA STM	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	1969/Mar 2005	78
Botting, D A (Des) BA BD	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1970/Feb 1991	52
Bradley, D (Doug)	Northern	Glendowie Presbyterian Church	2008/Jan2008	24
Bradley, F J (Frederick) BSocSc DipEdSt DipTh ACA	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1973/Feb 2007	40
Brandon, B (Brian) Bth	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1978/Jan 2009	40
Brash, E A (Edward) BA	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	1962/Sep 1998	78
Brinsley, J R (John) BA DMin(Fuller)	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1961/Jul 1995	109
Bristow, P C (Peter) BTh	Northern	Forrest Hill Presbyterian	1984/Jun 2003	24
Brockett, E C (Clare) DipTchg BTh	Wellington	Member	1994/Jun 2004	77
Brown, D G (David) BTh	Ashburton	Ashburton - St Andrew's Presbyterian	1987/Mar 1998	94
Brown, D J (Denzil) MA BD BPhil	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	1954/Sep 1990	78
Brown, G E (Ernest) BA	Gisborne-Hawkes Bay	Ministers Emeriti	1944/Nov 1982	62
Brown, L E (Lionel) BA(Hons)	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1968/Jun 2003	90
Brown, M A (Maurice) BA	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	1966/Nov 2000	78
Brown, N R (Neal) BA DipAgr DipEd DipAP	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1972/Jan 2001	109
Brown, P W (Phillip)	Taranaki	Ministers Emeriti	1965/Jun 1999	65
Brown, R A (Andrew) BSc	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1967/Jan 1995	109
Brown, R F (Rachelle)	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1999/	91
Burgess, G E (Gladys)	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1982/Mar 1993	91
Burgin, C T (Chris) DipAg BSW BD	Southern	Popotunoa Presbyterian	1991/Feb 2004	98,105
Burnet, J L (John) BA	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1964/Dec 1993	52
Burns, N (Neville)	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	2007/November	91
Butler, N A (Noel) BA	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1970/Dec 2005	91
Bycroft, A C (Alan)	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1957/Jul 1990	40
Byungik Lee, J (John)	Manawatu/Wanganui	Other Recognised Ministers	2012/July	69
Cairns, C J (Catriona) BA BD	Wellington	Other Recognised Ministers	1990/Oct 2007	78
Calvert, D A (David)	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1957/Jul 1988	109
Calvert, J M H (Jan) BA BTh DMin	Kaimai	Other Recognised Minister	1983/Feb 2003	51
Calvert, K C (Ken) BSc	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1966/Apr 2002	104
Calvert, N L (Nora) BA BD ThM(Princeton)	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1953/Dec 1990	109
Carley, K W (Keith) BCom BD PhD	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	1969/Dec 2005	78
Carmichael, D K (David) DipTchg BA DipEd	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1967/Nov 2005	91
Carnew, L (Les) BA BD	Gisborne-Hawkes Bay	Ministers Emeriti	1983/May 2004	62
Carruthers, J R (John) BA	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1961/Feb 1997	40
Carter JP, P C (Peter) DipTh	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1965/Aug 1993	40
Carter, H R (Howard) BMIN DIPGRAD	Northern	Ellerslie/Mt Wellington - St Peter's Presbyterian Church	2004/March 2012	24
Carter, S M (Sally) BSc DipTchg BD	Gisborne-Hawkes Bay	Napier - St Paul's Presbyterian Church	2000/Jun 2005	13,61
Caton, E (Eric)	Te Aka Puaho	Ministers Emeriti	1970/Aug 1986	59
Caton, M (Meri)	Te Aka Puaho	Ministers Emeriti	1978/Mar 1996	59
Caughley, R D (Ruth) DipTchg BSc BTh	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1982/Jan 2006	91
Cavit, B E (Brian) MSc BD	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1989/Jun 2003	52
Cavit, J D (Jacqui) DipThSt	Kaimai	Member	1997/Feb 2003	51
Chapman, E H Z (Eric) BA BSc	Manawatu Wanganui	Ministers Emeriti	1958/Mar 1990	69,70
Chapman, M A (Mark) BTh	Northern	Clevedon Presbyterian Church	1975/Dec 1975	23
Chapman, M (Matt)	Northern	St Columba at Botany	2011/May 2011	33
Chapman, M A (Maurice) LTh	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1971/Dec 1992	53
Cheyne, P J (Peter) ME BD	Southern	Mornington Presbyterian Church	1983/Sep 1990	103

Choi, J (Joshua)	Christchurch	Christchurch – Korean Presbyterian	2001/Aug 2001	86
Choi, JH (Junghun)	Northern	Other Recognised Ministers		37
Christian, MBE JP, F R (Roy)	Northern	Mangere Presbyterian	1984/Feb 1984	21,28
Churchill, G M (Gaye) BTh DipMin	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1990/Jun 2006	40
Clark, D E (Elizabeth) DipSocWk	Nelson–Marlborough	Ministers Emeriti	1996/Apr 2003	82
Clark, D J (David) BA LTh MTh (Oxon)	Northern	Remuera – St Luke's Presbyterian	1973/Mar 1988	33
Clark, D S (David) BA BTheol (Hons) PhD (Otago)	Southern	Other Recognised Ministers	1997/Feb 2006	108
Clarke, L (Lorna)	Wairarapa	Carterton – St David's Union Church		71
Clark, W G B (George) BA	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1952/Jul 1984	109
Cleland, G M (Martin) MA	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1959/Mar 1995	91
Clow, D C (Dennis) LTh	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1974/Apr 2001	53
Coates, R (Bob) MA	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1960/Jan 1994	91
Coats, G (Geraldine)	Wellington	Karori – St Anselm's Union Church		73
Colegrove, R S (Richard) MTh(Oxon) ThD PhD(ECT) LRSM LTCL	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1992/Feb 2006	53
Coleman, V F (Vivian) BSc BTh	Northern	Other Recognised Ministers	1975/Oct 2006	37
Connor, D A (David)	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1966/Aug 2007	40
Cornwall, S (Simon)	Kaimai	Tauranga – St Peters Presbyterian Church	2009/Jan 2009	50
Coster, D R (David) BA BTh	Christchurch	Cashmere Hills Presbyterian	1977/Jun 2005	85
Coster, R J (Ray) BSc BD	Kaimai	Mt Maunganui – St Andrew's Presbyterian	1977/Sep 1985	7,47
Coutts, J A (John) BTh	Southern	Wyndham Presbyterian Church	1984/May 2004	107
Cowie, N D (Neil) BA LTh	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1971/Nov 2005	109
Crane, B (Brian)	Te Aka Puaho	Other Recognised Ministers	2007/Jul 2007	59
Cree, K G (Kenneth) BSc	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1952/Aug 1989	91
Croft, I D (Ian) PGDipTh DipMin BTh	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1990/Jan 2005	53
Cromarty, J P (John) BTh	Southern	Other Recognised Ministers	1996/Feb 2006	101,108
Crumpton, I S (Ian) BA	Christchurch	Minister Emeriti	1968/Oct 2005	91
Cunningham, J M (Jim) BA, DMin, DipTh, MNZAC	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	2008/May 2008	78
Currie, L F (Len)	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	1969/Mar 2004	78
Curteis, B J (Barbara) BTh DipBusSt RGON	Northern	Other Recognised Ministers	1997/Mar 2006	37
Cuthers, JP, W (Bill) DipMin	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1986/Aug 2005	40
Dalbeth, J (John) BSc DipTh	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1995/Sep 1996	53
Dalziell, S (Scott) BA BD DipGuid	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1962/Jan 2006	40
Daniel, J C K (John)	Southern	Member	2003/Mar 2005	107
Daniel, W E (Wilson) MA(Hons) LLM BD ThD PhD	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1965/Jan 1994	109
Daniela, N M (Nio) LTh DipThSt MMin	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	1982/Oct 2003	76,78
Davidson, A K (Allan) PhD MA BD	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1969/Feb 1982	40
Davies, P N (Peter) BA	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1957/Feb 1993	53
Davies, W A (Wynford) BA BD	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1952/Dec 1991	91
Dawson, R J (Richard) BA BD MTh	Southern	Leith Valley – St Stephen's Presbyterian	1990/Feb 1999	102
Dawson, T (Tony)	Southern	Richmond Grove Presbyterian Church	2006/Mar 2009	101
Day, L S (Lindsay)	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1966/Apr 1990	91
Deason, W K (Warren) BA BD	Northern	Albany Presbyterian Church	1978/Jan 1995	21
Dell, D R S (David) BTh	Wellington	Other Recognised Ministers	1987/Jan 2002	77
Dellow, M W (Wynne) ALCM	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1968/Sept 2010	53
Dempster, G A (George)	Manawatu Wanganui	Dannevirke – Knox Presbyterian	2002/Jan 2002	67
Denne, R F (Russell) BSc DipTchg BD MTh	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1988/Aug 2000	91
de Souza, W (Waldir)	Southern	Lumsden–Balfour Kingston Presbyterian Church	2011/July 2011	102
Deverell, B J (Bruce) BA DMin	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1979/Jul 1995	40
Dewes, N K (Nehe)	Te Aka Puaho	Ministers Emeriti	1970/Mar 2003	59

Ministerial Roll

Dick, H (Helen)	Christchurch	Other Recognised Ministers	1994/Feb 2006	90
Dickson, I A M (Iain) BA THEOL	Kaimai	Te Puke – St Andrew’s Presbyterian	2005/Feb 2005	47,52
Dickson, M (Martin) BHortSc(Hons), BD, DipMin, CELTA, MPH	Northern	Kamo – St Paul’s Cooperating Church	2008/Dec 2008	27
Doig, B T (Barry) BA	Nelson–Marlborough	Ministers Emeriti	1968/Jan 2002	82
Douglas, D J (David) MA BTh	Wellington	Other Recognised Ministers	1985/Feb 2004	77
Doyle, J (Jenny)	Kaimai	Huntly Cooperating Church	2005/Jul 2005	47
Drinkwater, L (Lindsay) MA LTh	Taranaki	Ministers Emeriti	1986/Jun 1992	66
Drummond, J G (Grahame) BA	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1958/Dec 1998	40
Drylie, J F (John) LLB BTh	West Coast	Hokitika/South Westland – St Andrew’s	1984/Oct 1999	84
Duncan, G D (Glenn)	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	1970/Jun 2004	78
Dunn, A G (Andrew) BA BD	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1967/Jul 2003	40
Dunn, P J (Peter) BA BD	Southern	Windsor Community Church	1990/Feb 2012	107
Dykman, B (Ben)	Northern	Greenlane Presbyterian Church	2006/Oct 2006	25
Earp, D W (Douglas) LLB Bcom BTh	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1977/Aug 1990	53
Elliot, M C (Chris) BTh PGDipTh DipPhys	Christchurch	St Martin’s Presbyterian Parish	1989/May 2007	89
Enari, S (Sotiaka)	Wellington	Other Recognised Ministers	Oct 1995	78
England, J C (John) BA MTh LHD (Doctor of Humanities)	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1960/Sep 1990	91
English, C L (Colin) BA LTh	Gisborne–Hawkes Bay	Ministers Emeriti	1972/Mar 1982	62
Ennor, L H (Laurie)BMus,BD,MMin, LTCL LTCL(GMT) NZIM Dip Mgt	Christchurch	Malvern Co–operating Parish,	1984/Mar 2004	88
Enright, K M (Kerry) DMin LLB BD ThM	Wellington	Other Recognised Ministers	1983/Feb 2007	77
Etuata, T (Tom) BTh NZCC	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	1990/Feb 1999	78
Evans, QSM, J O (John) MDiv DMin	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1965/May 2001	40
Eyles, R J (Bob) MSc Ph D DipTchg BD	Manawatu Wanganui	Ministers Emeriti	1984/Feb 2004	70
Fa’amausili, I M (Mika) MA(Hons) BTh	Northern	Onehunga – Samoan Presbyterian Church	1992/Mar 1996	30
Fa’amausili, T (Tala)	Northern	Other Recognised Ministers	2003/Aug 2003	37
Fai’ai, K A (Karima) BSc BD	Northern	Manukau Pacific Islanders Presbyterian Church	1994/May 1998	28
Faitala, S L J (Sione) BTh DipMin	Northern	Other Recognised Ministers	1995/Dec 2001	38
Faleatua, K (Keleva) DipMin BTh	Northern	Pukekohe – St James’ Presbyterian	1999/Sep 2005	32
Fendall, R P (Bob) BA	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1964/Jul 1998	91
Fenton, S (Sue)	Wellington	Other Recognised Ministers	2008/Oct 2008	77
Fergus, D M (Don) BA DipTh	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1968/Sep 1983	91
Ferguson, G R (Graeme) MA BD PhD	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1965/Nov 2000	40
Fey, M (Martin) Dip.Tchg.B.Theol. (Auck)	Northern	Hillsborough – St David’s in the Fields	2011/May 2011	26
Field, P S (Bill)	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1967/Jun 1993	40
Finau, V (Vosalevu)	Northern	Member	2004/Nov 2008	36
Findlay, D (Diana) BTh DipMin MNZAC	Nelson–Marlborough	Ministers Emeriti	1987/Dec 2002	82
Finlay, K (Kevin)	Northern	Howick – St Andrew’s Presbyterian	2008/Jan2008	26
Fleming, W I (Ian) BA	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1962/Oct 1993	109
Fletcher, A (Alisa)	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1985/Oct 1985	53
Flett, D (Dennis)	Taranaki	Waitara – Knox Presbyterian	2006/Feb 2007	65
Fortune, W B (Warren) BA BTh(Presbyterian)	Gisborne–Hawkes Bay	Member	1983/Feb 1996	62
Foster, J N (Jack)	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1973/Oct 2002	53
Foster, R A (Bob) MA	Gisborne–Hawkes Bay	Ministers Emeriti	1984/Dec 1991	62
Francis, K (Kim) BA MA(Hons) DipTh MNZAC BTh	Taranaki	New Plymouth – St Andrew’s Presbyterian	1979/Feb 1996	64
Francis, L H (Lorraine) BSc DipWLM BD	Northern	Buckland’s Beach Co–operating Parish	1986/Oct 2004	23
Francis, N M (Nikki)	Wellington	Other Recognised Ministers	1993/Sept 2003	78
Francis, W D (William) BA DipTchg DipEd	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	1958/Jul 1992	78

Fransham, F P (Paul) BTh	Northern	Other Recognised Ministers	1983/Sep 2007	38
Frost, P R (Peter) BTh	Southern	Other Recognised Ministers	1982/Apr 1995	108
Fruean, L E (Luisa) BA BMus BD LTCL	Ashburton	Ashburton – St James' Presbyterian and Ashburton – St Paul's Presbyterian	1991/Jul 2003	94
Fruean, M F (Malutafa) BA BD	Ashburton	Ashburton – St Paul's Presbyterian and Ashburton – St James' Presbyterian	1991/Jan 2001	94
Galloway, H L (Hamish) LLB(Hons) BTh MBS(Dist)	Christchurch	Hornby Presbyterian Community Church	1983/Sep 1989	87
Galloway, I A (Ian)	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1966/Feb 1994	53
Galvin, R J (Ray) BE(Hons) BD KSDip(Munich) MEd(Hons) DipTchg CELTA	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1976/Dec 2001	40
Gardner, P G (Peter) MA BD PhD(Lond)	South Canterbury	Ministers Emeriti	1970/Dec 1999	97
Garland, M (Margaret)	Southern	Opoho Presbyterian Church	2011/Dec 2012	104
Garrity, M J (Max)	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1967/Jan 1990	92
Geddes, R (Robert)	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	22010/Oct	91
Geering, L G (Lloyd) PCNMZ CBE MA BD(HonsMelb) DD(Otago)	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	1943/Feb 1983	78
Gilder, R W (Ronald)	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1981/Feb 1997	109
Gilkison, A M (Anna) BA BTh	Wellington	Johnsonville Uniting Parish	1995/Aug 1998	73
Gilliam-Weeks, P D (Diane) BA BA (Hons) B.Theol	Southern	Upper Clutha Presbyterian Parish	2002/Apr 2002	11,106
Gillies, R J (Roger) BTh	Gisborne-Hawkes Bay	Havelock North – St Columba's	1993/Jul 2003	61
Glen, F G (Frank) MPhil DipTh DipSW FAIHA PhD	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1960/Jan 1993	92
Gordon, C R (Colin) BTh	Northern	Chaplain – Defence	1994/Jul 2003	36
Gordon, D B (David) BTh	Kaimai	Cambridge – Trinity-St Paul's Union	1985/Nov 2005	45,48
Gordon, D G (Denis) MA MTh	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1964/Dec 2002	53
Gordon, M (Malcolm)	Kaimai	Other Recognised Ministers	2008/Dec 2008	52
Goroncy, J (Jason) B.Ed B.Theol Ad.DMin M.Theol PhD (St Andrews)	Southern	Member	2008	107
Gosling, L S (Les) BTh	South Canterbury	Albury Pleasant Point	1997/Feb 2006	96
Goss, A M (Alan) ExitCert	Gisborne-Hawkes Bay	Ministers Emeriti	1959/Jan 1985	62
Grant, C L (Carol) TTC BTh PGDipTh	Wellington	Otaki/Waikanae Presbyterian Church	1996/Mar 2007	75
Grant, D R (David) BA BD ThM(Princeton)	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1971/Feb 2000	41
Grant, R (Rory)	South Canterbury	Timaru Presbyterian Parish	2011/Mar 2012	97
Gowrie, G R (Grant) MA	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1962/Feb 1994	40
Gray, R J (Richard) BA BTh TTC	Southern	Invercargill – First Church	1989/Feb 2006	100
Gray, R S (Richard) MSc BD	Wellington	Other Recognised Ministers	1982/Aug 2007	77
Grierson, I D (Douglas) BA	Nelson-Marlborough	Ministers Emeriti	1966/Feb 2000	83
Gullick, J (John) BTh	Southern	Riversdale/Waikaiti Presbyterian	1988/Dec 1988	105
Guy, I M (Ian) BMin	Southern	Wakatipu Community Presbyterian Church	2000/Feb 2000	107
Hall, D W (Donald) BA	Northern	Mairangi & Castor Bays Presbyterian	1972/Jul 1999	28
Hall, M F (Murray) BA	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1956/Dec 1992	41
Hambleton, W J (Warwick) BE(Chem)	Northern	Ministers Emeriti Kaitiia Union Church	1968/Jun 2007	41
Hamill, D B (Bruce) BA BD PhD	Southern	Coastal Unity Parish	1995/Jul 2003	99
Hampton, L R (Lawrence) BA BD	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1954/Dec 1991	53
Hamuera Rangiahua, S (Sam)	Te Aka Puaho	Ruatahuna Maori Pastorate	2010/Dec 2010	57
Han, MS (Myoung-soo)	Kaimai	Other Recognised Ministers		52
Hansen, B A (Bruce) Mth BA BCom BD	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1968/Dec 2001	8,92
Hanekom, G (Gideon)	Northern	Trinity Uniting Tikipunga	2009/Feb 2009	34
Hardie, C W (Caleb) BMin BA DipTchg PGDipMin	Northern	Member	2002/Feb 2006	36

Ministerial Roll

Hardie, R B (Reuben) MRel (Hons), BTheol, BCom, DipMin	Northern	Member	2000/Feb 2006	16, 36
Harding, G G E (Geoffrey) DipTh	Gisborne–Hawkes Bay	Ministers Emeriti	1968/Mar 2000	62
Harray, A S (Alastair) MSc MTh	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	1964/Feb 1991	79
Harray, H M (Helen) B Theol Dip Min BA DipTchg	Southern	Minister – Special Ministry	2002/Feb 2002	102
Harray, K G (Kenneth) MSc,BTheol.	Southern	Other Recognised Ministers	1985/Sep 1989	100/08
Harrex, A (Andrew)	Southern	Lawrence Waitahuna Presbyterian Church	2010/Jan2012	102
Harris, K (Kevyn) BTheol–MCD, DipBusAdmin,MMgt, MBS	Northern	Whangarei – St Andrew’s Uniting Parish	2009/Jan 2009	35,36
Harris, N C (Neville)	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1967/Feb 1994	53
Harris, R C L (Rodney)	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1967/Jun 1990	53
Harris, P (Phyllis)	Christchurch	Lincoln Union Church	2007/Jan 2009	87
Harvey, D M (Dorothy)	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	1968/Jun 2003	79
Haszard, I (Ian) BA DipTh	South Canterbury	Ministers Emeriti	1987/Sep 2008	97
Haumate, H (Hariata) (NOM), DipMin(Knox), CertAmo (TAP)	Te Aka Puaho	Wellington Maori Pastorate	2005/Mar 2006	58
Hawea, T (Tom)	Te Aka Puaho	Ministers Emeriti	1956/Dec 1995	59
Hawksworth, A D (Alan) BA BTh	Taranaki	Other Recognised Ministers	1986/May 2002	65
Hay, C F (Colin)	South Canterbury	Ministers Emeriti	1973/Apr 2001	97
Hayes, H G (Bunny)	Te Aka Puaho	Whakatane Maori Pastorate	2011 Mar 2011	58
Healy, V J (Verna) BTh RGNurse	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1995/Feb 2003	41
Hegan, W D (Donald) BA BD ThDip DipMin	Kaimai	Tauranga – St Columba Presbyterian Church	1989/Feb 2007	49
Hellyer, B A J (Bruce) LTh	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1980/Nov 2007	53
Henry, QSM, K (Kimi)	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1996/Oct 2004	109
Hepburn, A N (Tony) LTh	Kaimai	Mount Maunganui – St Andrew’s Presbyterian Church	1994/Dec 2004	47,53
Hildreth, E A (Errol) LTh	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1957/Nov 1994	92
Hill, A H (Alice) DipMin CPED(Basic)	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1992/Jun 2001	53
Hinchcliff, J C (John) MA PhD MA (Hon)	Northern	Minister Emeriti	1970/Dec 1979	41
Hind, E C (Eric) MSc	South Canterbury	Ministers Emeriti	1966/Feb 1988	97
Hodgson, J R P (John) BSocSc	Northern	Other Recognised Ministers	1981/May 1986	38
Hoete, M (Mervyn) CertAmo (TAP)	Te Aka Puaho	Putauaki Maori Pastorate	2007/Mar 2007	53
Holdaway, G (Graeme)	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1963/Feb 1989	54
Holding, G D (Geoff) DipMin BTh	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1993/Jul 2005	109
Holland, R D (Dick) BA BTh	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1986/Feb 2001	41
Hollister–Jones QSM, C A (Catherine)	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1976/Jun 1986	53/54
Hooker, K J (Keith) MA BD ACA	Kaimai	Other Recognised Ministers	1981/Jul 2007	52
Hope, L T (Linda) BA BTh	Northern	Other Recognised Ministers	1994/Jul 2005	38
Horrex, P K (Philippa) BA BA(Hons) PhD	Manawatu Wanganui	Wanganui – St Paul’s & St Mark’s Presbyterian	2000/Jun 2000	69
Howat, B C (Bruce) BA BTh DipBusAdm	Northern	Other Recognised Ministers	1989/Dec 2006	38
Howell, J A (John) BA DipBusSt BSc BTh	Kaimai	Taupo – St Paul’s Union	1975/Jun 2004	49
Hucker, B M (Bruce) MA BD PhD	Te Aka Puaho	Other Recognised Ministers	1973/Feb 1995	59
Hume, F A (Fergus) BA	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1944/Oct 1977	56
Hunia, PP (Paora Paatu) CertAmo (TAP)	Te Aka Puaho	Heretaunga Maori Pastorate Putakai Maori Pastorate	2007/Mar 2007	56
Hunkin, G J (Graeme) CertAmo (TAP)	Te Aka Puaho	Nuhaka/Wairoa Maori Pastorate	1997/Nov 1997	57
Hunt, J B (John) BA L Th DipCouns. TC	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1973/Jan 1981	92
Hunter, J T (James) BA LTh DipMin	South Canterbury	Ministers Emeriti	1981/Jun 2000	97
Hyslop, I G (Ian) BEd DipTchg BD	South Canterbury	Geraldine – St Andrew’s	1987/Mar 1996	96
Ikitoelagi, D (Don) BTh(Hons) MTh DipMin	Northern	Member	1995/May 2005	9,36
Ikitoelagi–Faitala, F (Fieta) BTh DipMin	Northern	Henderson – Pacific Islanders’ Church	2000/May 2003	25
Ine, N (Tokio) BTh DipMin LTh	Northern	Mt Eden – Pacific Islanders	1990/Dec 2004	29

Inglis, D J (David) MA BD DipEd PhD	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1952/Apr 1993	41
Irwin, QSO, K G (Ken) BA BD	Wellington	Other Recognised Ministers	1966/Jul 2004	77
Jack, D P (David) LTh MTh(AppTh. Oxon)	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1971/Jun 2007	109
Jack, M E (Matthew) BA BD MTh PhD. (AKL)	Southern	Other Recognised Ministers	1993/Feb 2005	108
Jackson-Campbell, M J (Michael)	Manawatu Wanganui	Ministers Emeriti	1947/Jun 2004	70
Jackson, N (Neville) BAgSc BD	Nelson/Marlborough	Ministers Emeriti	1983/Jan2008	82
Jackson, P L (Peter)	Christchurch	Kaiapoi Cooperating Parish	2008/Jun 2009	87
Jae Sun Park, J (John)	Southern	Other Recognised Ministers	2012/Aug	108
Jacobi, S I (Sue) BA BD	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1973/Feb 2002	41
Jang, Ock-Youn (David) BTh MED MTh	Northern	Korean Presbyterian Church of Auckland	1975/Feb 1997	27
Jangwon Seo, (Joshua)	Northern	Manurewa St Andrew's Korean Presbyterian Church	2010/Dec 2010	29,38
Jaram, M L (Mitchell Lee) CetAmo (TAP)	Te Aka Puaho	Whakatane Maori Pastorate	2007/Mar 2007	11, 58
Jenkin, S L (Sylvia) BA MMin	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	1957/Jan 1996	79
Jeongsoon Shin, M (Michelle)	Wellington	Lower Hutt - HCUC	2012/Feb	74
Johnston, I M (Ian) BD BA	Northern	Papakura East Presbyterian	1990/Feb 2003	32
Johnston, M G (Mark) BSc(Hons) DipT BD	Northern	Other Recognised Ministers Knox - Auckland Coordinator	1998/Jun 2003	11,21,36
Johnston, N W (Neil) MA BD	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	1975/Aug 200	79
Johnstone, B M (Brett) BA BD	Northern	Remuera - Somervell Memorial	1989/Apr 2002	33
Jones, A A (Allan) BA MA(Hons) BD	Northern	Member	1972/Jul 2001	36
Jones, S M (Susan) BHSc MS(Kansas) DipTchg DipGrad, PhD	South Canterbury	Timaru Presbyterian Church	1995/Apr 2005	96,97
Jones, W H (Wayne) PostGradDipTh	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	1995/Jul 2004	79
Joseph, T (Tokerau) BTh(Hons)	Southern	Dunedin - First Church of Otago	1999/Mar 2005	99
Jourdain, S N (Stephen) BSc BTh DipTchg	Manawatu Wanganui	Palmerston North - St Alban's Presbyterian	1986/Feb 2003	68
Judge, A S (Alan) BCA BTh CertCC	Ashburton	Ashburton - St David's Union	1993/Jan 2005	94
Judge, R E (Rachel) BA(Hons) BD	Ashburton	Ashburton - St David's Union	1987/Jan 2005	94
Jung, C J (David)	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	2001/Dec 2001	41
Jung, H C (Hai Chang)	Northern	Logos Church	2011/Dec	27
Kaio, T (Fakafo) BTh	Northern	Onehunga Co-operating Parish	1994/Jun 2005	30
Kang, C H (Philip)	Northern	Other Recognised Ministers	2012	38
Katipa, J (Judy)	Te Aka Puaho	Whakatane Maori Pastorate	2011/Sep 2011	58
Katipa, M (Mike)	Te Aka Puaho	Whakatane Maori Pastorate	2010/Sep 2011	58
Kavana-George, O (Opati) BBS LTh DipMin	Gisborne-Hawkes Bay	Other Recognised Ministers	1984/Jun 1988	62
Keenan, B R (Barrie) BAgSc BD	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	1967/Feb 2003	75,79
Keesing, N (Neil)	Christchurch	Mt Pleasant/Heathcote Ferrymead	2009/Jan 2009	89
Kelk, B (Barry)	Southern	Highgate Presbyterian Church	2006/Dec 2006	100
Keown, E M (Emma) BMin	Northern	Glenfield Presbyterian	1997/Jan 2006	25
Keown, M (Mark)	Northern	Member	1996/Jan 2008	36/37
Kilgour, C (Craig) BA	Gisborne/Hawke's Bay	Minister Emeriti	1973/Jan 2008	62
Kim, C W (Chong Woo)	Northern	Balmoral Presbyterian	2003/Nov 2003	22
Kim, D K (Duk Kyung)	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	2005/July 2005	54
Kim, F (Francis) BA MA(Hons) DipTh MiBTh	Taranaki	New Plymouth - St Andrew's Presbyterian Church	1979/Feb 1996	65
Kim, G Y P (Paul) BSc DipMin	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1995/Dec 2004	41
Kim, H (Hail)	Northern	New Covenant Presbyterian Parish	2011/Dec	30
Kim, H (Hyeeun)	Northern	Other Recognised Ministers		38
Kim, J H (Jae Hyun)	Wellington	Members	2012/April	77
Kim, S K (Sung Kook)	Northern	Other Recognised Ministers	2011/Nov	38
Kim, Y (Yong-Hwan)	Northern	Minsters Emeriti	1970/Jun 2001	41
Kim, Y S (Young Soo)	Northern	Jesus Love Presbyterian Church	2011/Dec	26
King, G S (Geoff) BA(Hons) BD PhD	Christchurch	Other Recognised Ministers	1994/May 2003	90
King, P L (Phil) BA BD	Wellington	GM Coordinator	1990/Feb 1996	9,77
Kingi Koia, P (Patsy) CertAmo (TAP)	Te Aka Puaho	Taneatua Maori Pastorate	2002/Apr 2002	58

Ministerial Roll

Kirk, H M L (Hamish) BTh(Hons)	Manawatu Wanganui	Member	1993/May 1996	69
Kirkpatrick, P M (Peter) BCom LLB MTh	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1994/Feb 2006	41
Knipe, N W (Norman)	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	1959/Jan 1991	79
Ko, C B (Chang Bum)	Northern	Good Neighbour Church	2011	25
Koia, (Jnr), R T (Ra)	Northern	Member	2003/Jan 2003	37
Koia, (Snr), R T (Ra)	Te Aka Puaho	Gisborne Maori Pastorate	1966/Jul 2002	59
Koia, P (Puihi) CertAmo (TAP)	Te Aka Puaho	Whakatane Maori Pastorate	2008/Oct 2008	58
Koko, E M (Ma'afala) RPN BTh DipMin	Northern	Auckland Central – Newton Pacific Islanders Orakei Presbyterian Church	1991/Jan 1991	21
Konings, C (Chris)	South Canterbury	Timaru Presbyterian Church	2004/Jan 2007	96/97
Konings, M J (Mary-Jane)	South Canterbury	Timaru Presbyterian Church	2004/Mar 2007	11, 97
Kopa, G I (George)	Southern	Tapanui Presbyterian	2004/Feb 2004	106
Koria, N M (Malaefou) BTh	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1987/Nov 1987	41
Kriel, D (David)	Kaimai	Other Recognised Ministers	1999/Feb 2001	53
Kusilifu, A B (Bobby)	Southern	Palmerston/Dunback Presbyterian	2006/Jan 2006	105
Lagaluga, E H (Eveni) LTh	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1981/Dec 1998	41
Lai, N (Nathanael) Bth. M Div	Northern	Other Recognised Ministers	1995/Oct 2002	38
Lale, A (Alofa)	Southern	Otago Peninsula Presbyterian Church	2007/Oct 2007	104
Lale, N (Nimarota)	Southern	North Dunedin Pacific Island Presbyterian Church	2007/Feb 2007	104
Lambert, M J (Murray) BTh	Kaimai	Matamata – St Andrew's Presbyterian	1992/Nov 1998	48
Lamb, K (Karl)	Southern	Te Anau Presbyterian Church	2007/Sept 2004	106
Lambie, R N (Neil) BA BEdSt	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	1970/Dec 2001	79
Lane, A (Allister)	Wellington	Wellington – St John's in the City	2008/Nov 2008	76
Lane, R H (Robin) BA BD MA(McCorm) MSocSc	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	1964/Oct 2001	79
Lange, S M (Stuart) MA(Hons) BD, PhD	Northern	Massey/Riverhead Presbyterian Church and Laidlaw College	1985/1992 1990	29, 36
Lau'ese, R T (Ronald) BTh PGDipTh DipMin	Northern	Mt Eden Greyfriars	1995	29
Lau'ese, M (Motua'i)	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1986/Dec 1993	41
Lawrence, G (Gene)	Manawatu/Wanganui	Wanganui – St Andrews	2007/Apr 2007	68
Lawrence, R H (Richard) BA BD MTh DPS(Birm) MA Applied	Kaimai	Other Recognised Ministers	1980/Jun 2001	53
Le'aaupepe F (Fa'avai)	Northern	Other Recognised Ministers		38
Leali'ifanolevalevale, A T (Apa) B Theol DipGrad Otago University	Northern	Glen Eden – Pacific Islanders	1996/Mar 2005	24
Leasi, P (Perema) DipTchg DipMin BTh	Wellington	Porirua – Pacific Islanders	1996/Nov 2001	75
Lee, J (James) MA BA DipCS M.Div	Northern	Lord's Church of Auckland – Korean	2009/Nov 2009	27
Lemuelu, A T (Aotafaga) LTh	Northern	Otara – Pacific Islanders	1974/May 1989	31
Lendrum, D A (Doug) BTh	Northern	Auckland Central – St Davids	1987/Apr 2001	21
Levi, F L (Fogatia) BTh DipMin	Kamai	Kihikihi – St Andrew's, Te Kuiti – St Andrew's Presbyterian Church	1997/Dec 2003	48, 52
Lind, C E (Clare) BA(Hons) BD	Wellington	Tawa Uniting Parish	1998/Dec 2001	76
Lindsay, S J (Stephen) BA BTh DipAg	Gisborne-Hawkes Bay	Other Recognised Ministers	1990/Feb 2000	62
Lindsay, W (William) BCom	Gisborne-Hawkes Bay	Ministers Emeriti	1954/Jan 1989	62
Liow, M (Margaret) BMin (BCNZ), ATCL, AIRMT	Northern	St Columba at Botany	2004/Feb 2004	33
List, R F (Robin) BA BTh DipTchg	Wairarapa	Greytown – St Andrew's Union	1985/Sep 2003	71
Little, C G (Catherine) TTC NZBCDip(Hons) DDip	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1969/Dec 2002	110
Liuvaie, F (Falkland)	Wellington	Niuean – St James Presbyterian	2012/April	75
Livingstone, G W J (Glenn) BA BTh	Christchurch	Other Recognised Ministers	1989/Mar 2003	90
Lorier, K M (Karel) BA BTh	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1974/Dec 2001	41
Loveday, P M (Paul) BTh	Gisborne-Hawkes Bay	Hastings – St John's Presbyterian Church	1993/Feb 2002	60,61

Low, M A (Margaret–Anne) BSc BDS BD LTh(Hons)	Northern	Papatoetoe – St Johns Church	1993/Feb 2003	32
Luatua, F (Fitifiti) BTh Dip Min	Christchurch	Other Recognised Ministers	2001/May 2004	90
Luxford, R G (Rose) BA BD	Southern	Oamaru – St Paul’s Presbyterian Church	1998/Jan 2010	104
Macann, G T (Geoff) LTh	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1952/Dec 1991	54
Macaulay, M J (Martin) BE(Hons) BTh(Hons) BCNZDip,DMin	Southern	East Taieri Presbyterian Church	1995/May2008	100
MacDonald, W J (John) BTh	Northern	Auckland Cen – Quay Street St James	1982/Feb 2002	22
MacGregor, I D (Ian) BA	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1952/Jan 1987	42
MacGregor, P R G (Paul) LTh	Kaimai	Other Recognised Ministers	1988/May 2000	52
MacKenzie, P J (Peter) BA BD DipHum	Wellington	Member	1985/Feb 2000	12,77
Macleod, D W (Duncan) BA BD	Wellington	Other Recognised Ministers	1992/Jan 2001	78
MacMillan, D I (Iain) MA(Glas) BD(Glas) STM(Union NY)	Nelson–Marlborough	Ministers Emeriti	1966/Jan 1988	83
Madill, D R (Roderick)	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1943/Sep 1980	109
Maea, E (Elama) BTh	Wellington	Petone – St David’s Multicultural Parish	1989/Dec 1998	75
Mak, M (Manuel) MDiv	Northern	Other Recognised Ministers	1995/Dec 2000	38
Makani, K T (Kon –Tiki) BTh, MTh BBS	Northern	Auckland Central – Newton Pacific	1994/Oct 2001	22
Malcolm, J H (John) BTh	Northern	Greyfriars Presbyterian Church	1992/Mar 2012	29
Malloch, D (Donald) BA BTh LTh	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1975/Mar 1991	92
Manihera, E (Erana) CertAmo (TAP)	Te Aka Puaho	Ruatahuna Maori Pastorate	1993/Nov 2002	58
Manihera, WR (Willie)	Te Aka Puaho	Auckland Maori Pastorate	2011/Oct 2011	56
Mansill, D B (Douglas) BA DipPs(Edin) CAC	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1970/May 2007	42
Mansill, E (Elizabeth) ALCM RSAMD LTh	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1982/May 2007	41
Markley, R J (Raymond)	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1969/Apr 1996	42
Marquand, I G (Garry) BEd BD MTh	Kaimai	Hamilton – Fairfield Presbyterian	1977/Aug 1977	45
Marshall, C S (Colin) BA BD TTC, PhD (Otago)	Northern	Mt Roskill – St John’s Presbyterian	1998/Feb 1998	29
Marshall, M (Murray)	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	2002/Oct 2004	110
Marshall, P (Peter) MA MTh	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1966/Dec 1994	110
Marshall, W M (Winston) DipAgr BTh(Presbyterian)	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1976/Jul 1995	92
Martin, H R (Helen) BA Post Grad Theol Dip Theol Dip RE	Southern	Mosguel/North Taieri Presbyterian Church	2003/Apr 2007	103
Martin, N R (Nolan) BA BD	Gisborne–Hawkes Bay	Ministers Emeriti	1950/Dec 1991	62
Martin, QSO, H M (Margaret) BSc	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1965/Dec 1988	42
Maslin, R G (Bob) BA DipTh	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1967/Aug 2005	54
Mataamua, H (Heather) CertAmo (TAP)	Te Aka Puaho	Wellington Maori Pastorate	2007/Mar 2007	58
Matheson, A C (Alan)	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1963/Dec 2001	110
Matheson, P C (Peter) MA BD PhD(Edin)	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1982/Apr 2005	110
Matheson, P W (Wayne) BA BTh DipMin	Wellington	Lower Hutt – Knox Presbyterian Church	1991/Jun 2007	74
Matthews, P (Pane)	Te Aka Puaho	Tai Tokerau Maori Pastorate	2012/February	58
Matthews, R A (Robert) KnoxDip	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1970/Mar 2005	42
Mattock, E S (Eric) BTh	Southern	Balclutha Presbyterian Parish	1979/Jan 2006	98
Mavaega, S (Samoa) LTh	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1988/Dec 2003	92
Mayman, M A N (Margaret) BA BTheol STM MPhil PhD	Wellington	Wellington – St Andrew’s on the Terrace	1982/Feb 2002	14, 76
Mbambo, H (Henry) Dip Theo. BA (Hon) MA, MTS	Southern	Dunedin South Presbyterian Church	2008/Oct 2008	99
McBride, A J (Alistair) BSc BD MTh(Ed) MTh Miss(Sheff)	Kaimai	Hamilton – Scots Presbyterian	1979/Feb 1996	46
McCallum, I (Ian)	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	1960/Jul 1993	79
McCaskey, M R (Murray) BA BD	Nelson–Marlborough	Ministers Emeriti	1968/Nov 2000	83
McEwan, R W (Bill) BAgSc BTh	Nelson–Marlborough	Other Recognised Ministers	1977/Jan 1992	82

Ministerial Roll

McGee, N (Neville)	Northern	Minister Emeriti	1998/May 2007	42
McKay, M L (Lyndsey) BA BTh	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1984/Jun 2000	92
McKean, J C (John) MA BD ThD A.C.T	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1970/Sep 1994	92
McKendry, R W B (Ray) BTh	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1980/Feb 2011	109
McKenzie, H S (Stuart) BCom	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1954/Jun 1988	42
McKenzie, R N (Roy) BA DipTh M.Th. (Merit) D.Min. (A pass)	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1963/Dec 1998	110
McKinlay, J (Janet) BA	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1992/Jan 1998	109
McKinlay, J B (John) BA BD	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1967/Dec 1997	109
McKinlay, J E (Judith) MA BD PhD	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1990/Jul 2003	110
McKinlay, J T (James) BE LTh(Hons)	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1982/Nov 2007	110
McLean R, (Richard)	Wellington	Plimmerton Presbyterian Parish	1996/Dec 2008	75
McLeay, S B (Simon) BA BD	Kaimai	Tauranga – St Peters Presbyterian Church	1993/Feb 2006	45,50
McLennan N (Nick)	Northern	Mahurangi – St Columba`s Presbyterian Church	2006/July 2009	27
McMeikan, M W (Murray) BA MMin	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1961/Oct 2001	42
McNeill, P (Peter)	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	1967/May 1995	79
McPhail, L R (Robert) BTh ACA ACCM	Nelson–Marlborough	Ministers Emeriti	1983/Jul 2005	81, 83
McPhail, R G (Robyn) BA(Hons) PhD BD	Northern	Kaeo/Kerikeri Union	1988/Jun 2004	26
Metherell, B E (Brian)	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1964/Jan 1998	92
Millar, C (Craig)	Northern	Manurewa – St Andrew`s Presbyterian	2004/Jan 2004	28
Miller, S D (Sylvia) MTh	Northern	Takapuna – St George`s Presbyterian Church	1996/Jan 2006	34
Millichamp, R F (Roger) LTh	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1967/Oct 2001	92
Mills, R G (Ron) LLB(Hons) BD PhD	Northern	Hibiscus Coast Parish	1998/Apr 1998	26
Millward, S (Steve)	Northern	Mangatangi – Crossroads	2004/Feb 2004	24
Millward, W J (William)	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1965/Nov 1982	42
Milne, QSM, J D (Jim) LLM	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1965/Aug 1993	42
Missen, A W (Alan) PhD, MCS, Mtheol	Christchurch	Rangiora Presbyterian Church	2003/Feb 2012	85,89
Mitchell, C A (Arthur) MA	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1955/Mar 1989	92
Mitchell, R G (Rod) BCom MADPS PhD(LA) DCH	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1971/Mar 2006	110
Mitchell, S A P (Sarah) BTh(Hons) DipHS DTchg PhD ATCL	Southern	Dunedin – Knox Presbyterian Church	1991/Sep 2005	99/100
Moore, W G K (William) MA BD(Melb)	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	1944/Jul 1994	79
Moore, W R (William) BSc BD	Gisborne–Hawkes Bay	Ministers Emeriti	1960/Feb 1999	62
Morgan, A (Allan) BA	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1959/Feb 1991	92
Morgan, H C (Harry) BA	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1970/Oct 2003	42
Munro, G D (Graeme) MA Mtheol MMin DipThSt DipGrad LTh DPS FTCL FSB	Southern	Waitaki Presbyterian Parish	1974/Feb 1993	106
Munro, L J (Leanne) DipNur BTh(Presbyterian)	Wellington	Member	1999/Apr 2004	77
Murdoch, R W (Robert) BA	Kaimai	Other Recognised Ministers	1975/Feb 1986	52
Murphy, R T (Robert) BA PhD PHF	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	1963/Jul 1997	79
Murray, D H (Donald)	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1972/Feb 2000	54
Murray, I A (Ivan) BTh BTh(Pastoral) DipGrad(Hist) DipMin DipCS	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1993/Apr 2003	110
Murray, I G (Graeme) MA BD	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1958/Jan 1998	42
Murray, ONZM, J S (John) MA(NZ) MA(Canb)	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	1956/Jul 1993	79
Murray, W B (Bruce)	Nelson–Marlborough	Ministers Emeriti	1971/Jun 1999	83
Naylor, C H (Charles) BA	Nelson–Marlborough	Ministers Emeriti	1956/Dec 1991	83
Nelson, K (Karen)	Northern	Ministers Emeriti ????	2005/Dec 2009	
New, G M (Geoff) BMin DMin	Northern	Papakura East Presbyterian	1997/Dec 1997	31
Ng, P N (Ping Nam)	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1963/Jul 1987	42
Nichol, C J (Chris) BA BD ThM DipBusSt	Wellington	Member	1979/Feb 2005	77
Nicholls, B J (Bruce) MA BD ThM DD	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1985/Aug 1994	42

Nield, R N (Rachel) MSc BA DpTchg BD LTh DpGd MNZPSS	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1989/Jul 2006	42
Nisbet, K G (Keith)	Northern	Other Recognised Ministers	2003/Jan 2003	38
Niven, J (John) BA LTh	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1972/Feb 2006	55
Nokise, U F (Fele) BA BD MTh PhD	Northern	Other Recognised Ministers	1977/Jul 2003	38
Norrish A, (Anne)	Kaimai	Other Recognised Ministers	2010/June 2010	52
Norton, A R (Andrew) BA BTh	Northern	St Columba at Botany	1984/Apr 1999	7,33
Nunns, L (Lionel)	Wellington	Ngaio Union Church	2009/Oct 2009	75
O'Hagan, B (Brendan)	Nelson-Marlborough	Blenheim/Wairau Presbyterian Parish	2006/Dec 2009	81
Orange, E K (Kenneth) MA BD	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	1951/Dec 1989	79
Orange, W J (Wilson) DipRe LTh BTh	Kaimai	Morrinsville – Knox Presbyterian	1978/Jan 2005	47,51
Pa'u, D N E (Doug) BTh BA	Wellington	Lower Hutt – Knox/St Columba	1985/Aug 1988	74
Palenapa-Soa, L F (Loimata) BD BA(Hons) MA	Nelson-Marlborough	Other Recognised Ministers	1996/Nov 1996	82
Palmer, A W (Arthur) BA BD ThG	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1965/Feb 2000	42
Palmer, R (Robin) BA BTh PGCE MTh	Northern	Browns Bay/Torbay Presbyterian Church	2006/May 2006	23, 36
Papau, JP, M (Maheu) BTh DipGrad	Northern	Other Recognised Ministers	1993/Dec 2005	38
Paris, N (Nyalle)	Southern	Invercargill – St Andrew's Presbyterian Church	2010/Dec 2010	101
Park, C S (Chung-Seung) Daniel	Christchurch	Other Recognised Minister		90
Parker, N (Nancy)	Southern	Columba & Waiareka – Weston Presbyterian Parish	2002/Mar 2007	99
Parkes, J D (Jonathan)	Nelson-Marlborough	Richmond – St David's Presbyterian Church	2002/Jan 2006	80,81
Parry, N (Nathan)	Wellington	Island Bay Presbyterian Church	2006/Feb 2006	73
Paterson, J F (Fraser) BA BD MTh	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	1975/Oct 2001	79
Paterson, R M (Robert) MA BD STM	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1961/Dec 1999	110
Patterson, B M (Bruce) BA	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1955/Jul 1987	42
Pa'u, DNP (Doug) BTh BA	Wellington	Lower Hutt – Knox/St Columba Presbyterian Church	1985/Aug 1988	74
Pearson, C R (Clive) BA(Hons) BD PhD(Cam)	Southern	Other Recognised Ministers	1983/Jan 1997	108
Pearson, R A (Rhys) BCom BTh	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1977/Jan 1990	54
Pearson, R (Roy)	Northern	Other Recognised Minister	2003/Jan 2007	38,39
Peill, J (John) LTh	Manawatu Wanganui	Ministers Emeriti	1982/Jul 2005	69
Pendreigh, R (Robert)	Southern	Cromwell Presbyterian Church	2006/Mar 2010	99
Penno, R E (Ralph) BA DipTh	Nelson-Marlborough	Ministers Emeriti	1970/Dec 2004	83
Perry, H G (Hugh) PG DipTheol Btheol DipMin	Christchurch	Christchurch St Albans Uniting Parish	2002/May 2008	89
Perry, S W (Stewart) ED BA	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1952/Feb 1978	54
Petaia, E R (Ene)	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1987/Jan 2003	42
Pettigrove, G (Glen)	Northern	Member	2012/Oct 2012	37
Phillips, D M (Douglas) LTh	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1977/Apr 1993	54
Phillips, T E M (Tom) B.Ed,BD.	Northern	Papakura and Districts First Presbyterian	1993/Apr 2002	31
Pierce, I G (Ivan) BA	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1963/Mar 2000	92
Pierce, L J (Len) BA MDiv(Union.Va)	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1972/May 2003	92
Pilkinton, G H (Guy) BMin	Taranaki	Rural Microchurch Network	1999/Oct 2006	65
Pimm, I A (Ian) BTh(Hons)	Gisborne-Hawkes Bay	St Andrew's Central Hawkes Bay	1991/Feb 1997	61
Pirie, H A (Hadyn) MSc BD	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1961/Jan 1998	110
Pittendreigh, I (Ian)	Southern	Flagstaff Presbyterian Parish	2002/Oct 2005	100
Popea-Mauigoa, H (Hana)	Wellington	Lower Hutt – Hutt City Uniting	2005/Feb 2005	74
Potter, A K J (Kent) Btheol Bcom Dip Min MIN BTh MID	Northern	Drury Presbyterian Church	2002/Feb 2002	24
Pouli-Lefele J (Jonathan)	Northern	Other Recognised Ministers	2008/Oct 2008	39
Povey, D M (Dennis) MACE(PSCE. Va) BA	Southern	Other Recognised Ministers	1967/Mar 2006	108
Prasad, (R) Ryhan	Wellington	Khandallah Presbyterian Church	2008/Jan 2012	74
Pratley, G M (Graeme) BTh	Christchurch	Other Recognised Ministers	1985/Feb 1993	92

Ministerial Roll

Prestidge, P C (Paul) BA BA(Hons) BTh(Hons)	Wellington	Miramar Uniting Parish	1997/Jul 1997	74
Pruden, P M (Pamela)	Nelson–Marlborough	Ministers Emeriti	1990/Feb 2000	83
Pryor, S H (Selwyn) CertAmo (TAP)	Te Aka Puaho	Putauaki Maori Pastorate	2008/Sep 2008	57
Purdie, C (Chris)	Manawatu–Wanganui	Member	2001/Jan 2007	68,69
Purdie, S (Silvia)	Manawatu–Wanganui	Milson Combined Church	2007/Jul 2010	68
Rae, A F (Alister) BA BSc BD	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1963/Mar 2002	110
Rae, M A (Murray) BArch BD BA PhD	Southern	Member	1992/Aug 2005	107
Rae, S H (Simon) MA BD ThD	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1967/Aug 2005	110
Raerino, G (Tumihitai George) CertAmo (TAP)	Te Aka Puaho	Putauaki Maori Pastorate	2007/Mar 2007	57
Ralph, F B (Bruce) BA	Wairarapa	Ministers Emeriti	1969/Nov 2001	72
Ramsay R (Rodney)	Northern	Member	1996/May2009	37
Ranby, A P (Paul) BA BD	Manawatu Wanganui	Other Recognised Ministers	1974/Feb 2002	12,69
Ransom, D G (Donald) LTh	Gisborne–Hawkes Bay	Ministers Emeriti	1982/Dec 2002	62
Ranstead, J E (John) BA BA(Th) BTh	Southern	Other Recognised Ministers	1998/May 2007	108
Redding, G E (Graham) BCom BTh DipTh(Hons) PhD(Lond)	Southern	Assembly Service Team	1991/Feb 2007	9,108
Redman, M (Monika)	Wellington	Karori St Ninian's Uniting Parish	2011/Dec 2011	74
Reekie, D H (Donald) MA	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1974/Sep 1990	93
Reid, D R (Bob) LTh	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1974/Jan 2006	93
Reid, L J (Lester) BA	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	1954/Dec 1992	79
Reid, M F (Max) BBS BTh	Christchurch	Other Recognised Ministers	1985/Feb 2005	90
Reyneke, C J S (Jaco) BA, BD, MTh Clinical Pastoral Care, PhD (Pretoria)	Kaimai	Papamoa – St Paul's Co-operating	1995/Mar 2006	49
Richards, L G (Laurie) BA	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1968/Feb 2003	93
Richardson, B (Brent)	Christchurch	Bishopdale, St Margarets	2008/Jan 2011	85,87
Riddell, D M (Doreen)	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1958/Apr 1995	54
Riddle OBE, D M (Douglas) BA	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1948/Aug 1987	43
Rikiriki, D (Daniel) BA(Waikato), BEd (Awanuiarangi)	Te Aka Puaho	Southern Urewera Maori Pastorate	2009/Apr 2009	57
Ripley QSM JP, N E (Ned) BTh	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1966/Mar 1990	43
Ritchie, B J (Barbara)	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1983/Apr 2004	54
Robati, V U (Vaiora)	Northern	Mangere – Pacific Islanders	1996/May 1996	28
Robati–Mani, R G U (Robert) DipMin	Northern	Otara Pacific Islanders	1998/Oct 2006	31
Roberts, M (Messina) CertAmo (TAP)	Te Aka Puaho	Rotorua Maori Pastorate	2007/Feb 2007	57
Robertson, G A (George)	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1966/May 2001	54
Robertson, I M (Ian) BA PGDipArts DipEd	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1963/Jan 1999	110
Robertson, J (Jenni) B.Theol, Dip Ed.	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1988/Aug 2003	110
Rofe, R B (Russell) MA	South Canterbury	Ministers Emeriti	1968/Apr 2006	97
Rogers, O D (Owen) BA BD	Northern	Belmont – St Margarets	1991/Jan 2007	23
Ropeti, M P (Marie) BA BTh MA(TUU of Berkley San Fransisco)	Northern	Grey Lynn Presbyterian Church	1981/Feb 2012	25
Ross Ensor, S R (Sharon) CA BTh	Wellington	Wadestown Presbyterian Church	11988/Jan 2004	76
Ross, J (Joan) BA Hons BDivinity Hons Pg Dip Arts	Wairarapa	Other Recognised Ministers	1990/Mar 2006	72
Rough, E M (Myrtle)	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1984/Feb 2006	110
Rough, J S (John) MA(StAnd) MA(Durham)	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1984/Feb 2006	110
Routledge, R (Rodney)	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1999/Jul 1999	89
Roxborough, W J (John) BE BD PhD	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1974/Jan 2009	110
Rua, L (Libby)	Te Aka Puaho	Southern Urewera Maori Pastorate	2012/July	57
Rush, J (John)	Kaimai	Other Recognised Ministers	2009/Jan 2009	52
Russell, J L (Lynn) BA BD DipTchg	Wellington	Silverstream – St Margaret's Presbyterian Church	1995/Jan 2001	76
Rutherford, R I (Irving) MSc	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1964/Dec 2000	93
Ryan, J (Jono)	Southern	Highgate Presbyterian Church	2008/Jul 2008	100
Ryu, G (Grace)	Northern	Other Recognised Ministers	2006/Jan 2006	39
Sanderson, B R (Barbara) Cert Min (Faith), CertAmo(TAP)	Te Aka Puaho	Auckland Maori Pastorate	2008/Nov 2008	56,59

Sands, R I (Rilma) BA BCNZMin	Manawatu Wanganui	Feilding Oroua Presbyterian Church	2002/June 2007	67
Sara, S M (Susan) BA BTh	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1978/Oct 2004	93
Scanlan, T (Tino) BTh DipMin DipGrad Cert	Northern	Other Recognised Ministers	1995/May 2002	39
Schrader, M E (Margaret) DipRe	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	1979/May 2004	79
Schwass, M J (Michael) BCom ACA BD DipMin, Ph D	Christchurch	Other Recognised Minister	2001/Jun 2007	90
Scott, D H (Doris)	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1969/Jan 1988	54
Scott, R A (Ross) BAgSc(Linc) BTh	Wellington	Member	1989/Feb 2006	77
Scott, R A (Andrew)	Southern	Brockville Community Church Member	2001/Mar 2011	98
Schoneveld, B (Bert)	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1974/Aug 2010	54
Sellar, K (Keith)	Gisborne-Hawkes Bay	Ministers Emeriti	1972/April	63
Setefano, QSM JP L (Le'i'ite) LTh	Northern	Tamaki - Pacific Islanders	1971/May 1980	34
Shallcrass, M L (Mary-Lloyd) MA (Chic)	Wairarapa	Ministers Emeriti	1978/Dec 2006	72
Shallcrass, R (Robin) MA, MA (Chic) BD	Wairarapa	Ministers Emeriti	1976/Dec 1999	72
Shaw, AT (Alan) BA LTh	Wellington	Kilbirnie - St Giles' Presbyterian	1977/May 1994	74
Shepard, W E (William) BA MDiv(UnionNY) PhD	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1959/Mar 1999	93
Sherrard, E M (Evan) BAgSc STM MA	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1965/Jan 1998	43
Sherwin-Gray, Rangiaukume Cert Min (Faith), CertAmo (TAP)	Te Aka Puaho	Other Recognised Ministers	2008/Oct 2008	59
Shin, J H (John) DMin MEd MA ThB	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1969/Apr 2003	43
Siitia, F (Fa'au'uga) DipMin BTh	Kaimai	Other Recognised Ministers	1996/Feb 1997	52
Si'itia-'Asi, S (Sa)	Northern	Mt Roskill - St Giles Presbyterian Church	1995/Nov 2005	29
Simanu, R F T (Tala) BTh	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1987/Dec 1992	43
Simmers, S M (Shirley) BSc	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	1980/Sep 1991	79
Simpson, H (Heather)	Kaimai	Paeroa Cooperating Church	2012/Feb 2012	49
Simpson, L W (Lester) BA BD DipTh(Hons)	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1970/Jul 2005	43
Simpson, R A (Allan)	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1954/Jan 1985	110
Simpson, R A (Robert) LTh(Melb) DipTh(Syd)	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1988/Sep 1999	93
Simpson, S (Stuart)	Wellington	Wellington St John's in the City	2008/Jan 2008	76
Sinclair, C L (Cameron)	Southern	North-East Valley - St David's	2004/Feb 2007	104
Sinclair, J G (John)	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1958/Sep 1996	111
Skelton, A (Adrian)	Gisborne/Hawkes Bay	Hastings St Andrew's Presbyterian Church	1993/ Greenwich, England	60
Skilton, G (Geoff) BTh	Southern	Highgate Presbyterian	1987/Aug 2010	101/02
Smales, W A (Alastair) DipTh	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1971/Jun 1995	111
Smith, A T (Allan)	Manawatu Wanganui	Ministers Emeriti	1983/Apr 1992	70
Smith, D M (David)	Northern	Member	1999/Feb 2003	37
Smith, D M (Dianne) RN RNM DipTh DipMin	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1994/Feb 2004	93
Smith, E H (Libby) BTh RN, RM DipMin LTh	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	2001/May 2007	111
Smith, E R J (Robert) BA	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1967/Jan 2003	43
Smith, H M (Howard)	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1975/May 2000	111
Smith, I A (Ivan) BA BD	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1973/Feb 2002	111
Smith, R G (Robin) BA ANZLA	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1951/Oct 1988	111
Smith, Y M (Yvonne) DipTchg BA BO	Christchurch	Chaplain - Education	1991/Jan 2001	18,90
Sola, M B (Maua)	Northern	Mangere - Pacific Islanders	1989/Aug 1992	28
Solomona, F V (Fa'afouina) BA BD DipGrad DipMin	Nelson-Marlborough	Other Recognised Ministers	1992/Feb 1997	82
Solomona, L S (Les) BTh	Wellington	Member	1999/Sep 2007	77
Soper, J E (James)	Manawatu Wanganui	Ministers Emeriti	1986/Jan 2001	70
Spandow, CAM (Tony)	Northern	Manurewa - St Paul's Presbyterian Church	2009/June 2010	28,29

Ministerial Roll

Spence, B A (Bruce)	Nelson–Marlborough	Ministers Emeriti	1965/Dec 1998	83
Sporry, R A (Ria) MA	Gisborne–Hawkes Bay	Ministers Emeriti	1966/Jan 2001	63
Stanley, T A (Tony)	Northern	Other Recognised Ministers	2002/May 2003	39
Stephens, M P (Mark) BA BTh DipTh	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1981/Feb 2004	93
Stevens, E C (Ewing) MBE BA	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1958/Dec 1998	43
Stevenson–Wright, L A (Louise) BTh PGDipTh	Southern	Other Recognised Ministers	1993/Sep 2001	108
Stewart, A (Anne)	Christchurch	Bryndwr – St Stephen's Papanui St Giles	2006/Dec 2010	86,89
Stewart, M J (Martin) BA BD	Christchurch	Bryndwr – St Stephen's Presbyterian Church	1988/Nov 2006	85,86
Stewart, P M (Pauline) DipTh	Northern	St Heliers Presbyterian	1997/Jun 2004	33
Stewart, S J (Stan) LTh DipRe	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1974/Jun 2004	43
Stiles, G M (Gladys) BA LTh(Hons)	West Coast	Ministers Emeriti	1981/Jan 2003	84
Stirling, Dr B (Blair)	Christchurch	Hornby Presbyterian Church	2011/Feb 2012	87
Strickson–Pua, M (Muamua) BSW(Ed) CQSW	Northern	Other Recognised Ministers	1990/Jan 1994	39
Su'a, I (Iona) LTh, BTh, Dip.Min	Northern	Oraki Presbyterian Church	1991	30
Susabda, J (Jusak) BD	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1963/Oct 2002	43
Sutherland, A E (Alex) BA LTh BTh	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	1975/Nov 1986	80
Suwantika, J T (Johannes)	Northern	Massey Riverhead	2003/Jun 2003	29
Tahuri Wilson, M (Minnie) CertAmo (TAP)	Te Aka Puaho	Ruatahuna Maori Pastorate	2008/Dec 2008	57
Taimataora, A (Arii)	Christchurch	Hoon Hay Presbyterian Church	2009/Jan 2009	87
Taitoko, K (Kay) CertAmo (TAP)	Te Aka Puaho	Taumarunui Maori Pastorate	1999/Dec 1999	58
Taitua, C (Carlson)	Northern	Other Recognised Ministers	1987/May 2002	39
Takao, T H (Tame)	Te Aka Puaho	Ministers Emeriti	1983/Jan 1999	59
Talagi, QSM, L (Lagaua)	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1971/Dec 1995	43
Talagi–Ikitoelagi, E A (Ere) BTh PGDipTh DipMin	Northern	Parnell – Knox Presbyterian Church	1995/Oct 2001	32
Talbot, M J (Murray) BCom ACA LTh(Hons)	Christchurch	Hornby Presbyterian Community	1980/Mar 1989	87
Tankersley, P J (Pamela) BSc DipTchg BD	Manawatu–Wanganui	Ministers Emeriti	1988/Mar 2003	70
Taule'ale'ausumai, F J (Fei) MA BTh PGDipTh DipMin	Northern	Member	1991/Jan 2003	37
Tavelia, M (Mele)	Northern	Member	2001/July 2001	37
Taylor, A F (Alastair) BTh	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1985/May 2000	93
Taylor, A H (Alf)	Northern	Northote – St Aidans Presbyterian Church	1978/Jun 2007	30
Te Kaawa, W M R (Wayne) B Theol (Otago), DipMin (Knox)	Te Aka Puaho	Member	2003/Jun 2003	7, 11, 56, 59
Te Pairi, W (Wi) CertAmo (TAP)	Te Aka Puaho	Rotorua Maori Pastorate	2008/Nov 2008	57
Te Ratana, W (Wiremu) CertAmo (TAP)	Te Aka Puaho	Wellington Maori Pastorate	2003/Dec 2003	58
Te Rire, G (Graham) CertAmo (TAP)	Te Aka Puaho	Putauaki Moari Pastorate	2008/Sept 2008	56
Te Whaiti, R R (Bob) BTh	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1987/Apr 2003	54
Te Whiu, J (Judy) BEd, DipTeach	Te Aka Puaho	Tai Tokerau Maori Pastorate	2009/Oct 2009	57
Tema, S (Stephen) BTh BA DipGrad DipTchg	Northern	Other Recognised Ministers	1993/Jan 1995	39
Tempero, D (Darryl)	Christchurch	Member	2003/Jan 2003	90
Temita, P (Peter)	Northern	Te Atatu – St Giles' Presbyterian Church	2011/March	34
Temoni, T C (Tarei)	Te Aka Puaho	Southern Urewera Maori Pastorate	2011/Dec 2011	57
Tepou, L J (Liu) DipTh	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1979/Jul 2001	43
Teremoana, A (Apu) LTh	Southern	Other Recognised Ministers	1988/Aug 1995	111
Te Pairi, W (Wi Patene) CertAmo (TAP)	Te Aka Puaho	Rotorua Maori Pastorate	2008/Nov 2008	57

Te Rire, G K (Graham) CertAmo (TAP)	Te Aka Puaho	Putauaki Maori Pastorate	2008/Sep 2008	57
Tetley, B W (Barry) LTh MDiv(Hons)	Northern	Onerahi – St James' Uniting	1969/Aug 2005	30,43
Thew, R J (Russell) MA MMin BTheol LTh DPS	Southern	Member	1975/Jan 2007	106/07
Thomas, G E (Glyn) BA	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1961/Jun 1992	55
Thomas, L A (Lance) BA BTh	Kaimai	Rotorua – St John's Presbyterian	1984/Mar 2003	49
Thompson, C (Cherry)	Southern	Central Southland Presbyterian Parish	2001/Aug 2010	98
Thomson, A (Anne)	Southern	Dunedin – First Church of Otago	2008/Jul 2008	99
Thomson, J S (Scott)	Wairarapa	Ministers Emeriti	1964/Dec 2001	72
Thrupp, T (Tamiana) CertAmo (TAP)	Te Aka Puaho	Waimana Maori Pastorate	2007/Mar 2007	58
Tibbles, W J (William)	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1952/Aug 1983	43
Tioke, T (Tawhao) MA	Te Aka Puaho	Ministers Emeriti	1960/Jan 1986	59
Tofilau, T (Ola) LTh KnoxDip	Wellington	Newtown – Pacific Islanders	1986/Jan 2000	74
Togiatama, P (Penetekoso) LTh DipMin DipTchg DipAEBEC	Northern	Other Recognised Ministers	1994/Jan 2003	39
Tongatule, L (Leomana) BA BTh	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1981/Jan 2001	43
Tourangi, M T K (Maui) LTh	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1981/Jan 2007	43
Townsend, A R (Ronald) BE	Manawatu Wanganui	Ministers Emeriti	1962/Apr 1991	68,70
Trask, E E (Ernie) BA BD DipTh	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1966/Jan 2003	54
Tsoi, S (Sunday)	Northern	Other Recognised Ministers	2005/Jan 2006	39
Tuai, P (Pelu) BTh	Northern	Ranui – Pacific Islanders	1982/Dec 1982	32
Tuaiti, K (Kora) BTh	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1982/Apr 2006	54
Tuwairua T (Tukua) CertAmo (TAP)	Te Aka Puaho	Member	2007/Feb2007	58
Tuleia, U E N S (Uea) BA DipMin	Northern	Otara – Pacific Islanders	1999/May 1999	31
Tupe, D A (Awatea) CertAmo (TAP)	Te Aka Puaho	Taumarunui Maori Pastorate	1994/Oct 1994	58
Tupe, T T (Tom) CetAmo (TAP)	Te Aka Puaho	Putauaki Maori Pastorate	2008/Sep 2008	57
Turnbull, G D (Graeme) DipTchg BEd DipMin BTh	Manawatu Wanganui	Feilding – St Paul's Presbyterian	1989/Jul 1996	67,69
Turton, J R (John) BTh	Wellington	Lower Hutt – Hutt City Uniting	1993/Oct 2006	74
Turu, T T (Timote) Dip Tching	Kaimai	Tokoroa – St Luke's Pacific Islanders	2003/Nov 2005	51
Tusega, A (Arona)	Northern	Otahuhu – St Andrew's Community Presbyterian Church	2010/Mar 2012	31
Uitime S (Solomona)	Northern	Rainui Pacific Islanders	1992/Apr 1994	32,43
Ulu, I (Iasepi)	Northern	Other Recognised Ministers	1999/Feb 1999	39
Unasa, O E (Obed) BA BTh	Northern	Ponsonby – St Stephen's Presbyterian	2003/Apr 2003	32
Uttley, M (Michael)	Kaimai	Tauranga – St Peters in the City	2010/Sept	50
Vagana, U (Uiva) LTh DipTchg	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1989/Nov 1991	43
van der Kley, J M (Johanna)	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1988/Apr 1995	93
van't Wout, M (Marty)	Southern	Knapdale Waikaka Parish	2011/Feb 2012	102
Vaughan, D L (David) BA DipTchg DipMin BD	Ashburton	St John's Methven	1993/Dec 2005	95
Veitch, J A (Jim) ThD(Aust) PhD(Birm)	Wairarapa	Martinborough – First Presbyterian	1966/Oct 2004	71
Vine, G F (Geoffrey) BA(Hons) BD DipJourn DipMin	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1986/Mar 1998	111
Vogel, S G (Stuart)	Northern	Member	1983/Apr 1996	8,37
Wade, B M (Bryan)	Northern	Other Recognised Ministers	1999/Dec 2006	39
Waight, T A (Tom) ThDip DipMin	Northern	Wellsford Cooperating Church	1995/Nov 1995	35
Walker, B (Brian)	Kaimai	Minister Emeriti	2006/Dec 2006	55
Walker, B J (Brett) BA BTh(Hons) PGDip MTh	Gisborne–Hawkes Bay	Taradale – St Columba's Presbyterian	1991/Jan 1999	61
Wall, K G (Ken) LTh	Manawatu–Wanganui	Palmerston North – Presbyterian Parish of St Andrew's and St Mark's	1974/Feb 2005	67,68
Wall, T M H (Malcolm) BTh ANZIM	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1988/Aug 2005	54
Wallace, J M (Jim) BSc BSocSc BTh	Kaimai	Tauranga – St Enochs	1979/May 2004	49
Wallis, H F (Helen) DipTh NZRN PCPsy DipMin	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1978/Jul 2007	93
Wanden, M O (Marilyn) BA BD	Manawatu–Wanganui	Ministers Emeriti	1976/Aug 1996	70

Ministerial Roll

Ward, K (Kevin) MA(Hons), BD Diploma in Ministry (NZ Baptist) PHD(Otago)	Southern	Member	1980/Feb 2003	8, 107/8
Ward, R J (Richard) BHSc BD	Northern	Kohimarama Presbyterian	1992/Oct 1999	27
Warner, S M (Sandra) BA BTh DipCoun	Northern	Homestead Community Parish	1986/July 2008	26
Warren, J F (Johanna) BA BD	Nelson-Marlborough	Blenheim – St Andrew's Presbyterian	1995/Jun 2000	81
Watkin, N A (Nicola) BSocW BD	Northern	Kohimarama Presbyterian	1992/Oct 1999	27
Wedde, P N (Peter) BA MA BD	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1961/May 2001	43
Weeks, R J (Reg), BTheol	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1970/Apr 2002	111
Weinberg, S J (Sherri) BTh,DipTh (Knox 1989) MARs (Otago 2001)	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1990/Apr 2002	43
Wells, S (Stephanie)	Southern	Spreydon – St James Presbyterian Parish	2006/Dec 2006	89
Wendelborn, B J (Brian) DipTh ACPE(US)	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1965/Aug 2006	93
Werstein, T S (Susan) BA BSN MDiv DMin MA	Southern	Minister Emeriti	1995/Jan 2008	111
Whimp, N J (Neal) BA BD	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1966/Jul 2002	55
Whitehead, N J M (Nancy Jean) DipThSt LTCL	Christchurch	Cheviot – Knox Presbyterian Church – Waikari Presbyterian Parish Moderator Christchurch Presbytery	1995/Feb 2012	85, 87, 90
Wichman, E (Henry)	Northern	Auckland Central – Newton Pacific	1997/Sep 2005	22
Wiig, R L D (Roger) BA DipTh	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	1969/Jan 1996	80
Wiki, S (Shirley)	Te Aka Puaho	Tai Tokerau Maori Pastorate	2012/Feb	57
Wilding, T (Tekura)	Southern	Central Southland Presbyterian	2007/Feb 2007	98
Wilkins, N H (Norman) BD BTech	Wellington	Ministers Emeriti	1983/Jun 2000	80
Williams, D N (David) DipTh BA BD Med(Canb)	Northern	Member	1984/Apr 2002	37
Williams, K (Ken) BE BM	Southern	Calvin Community Church	2001/April 2001	100
Williscroft, QSO, B P (Brian) DipTh BA	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1965/Nov 2000	111
Willsman, P H (Peter) BA	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1970/Aug 2001	111
Wilson, B C (Bryan)	Northern	Ministers Emeriti	1955/Aug 1988	43
Wilson, D E J (Dugald) BArch BD	Christchurch	Avonhead/Upper Riccarton – St Mark's	1985/Apr 2000	85
Wilson, D R (Don) BA BD	Christchurch	Ministers Emeriti	1957/Jan 1996	93
Wilson, W G (Warren) BA	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1966/Sep 1999	55
Winskill, N A (Neville) DipTh ATCL	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1968/Sep 2003	111
Wishart, D S (Scott) BSocSc(Waik) BEd DipT.	Kaimai	Other Recognised Ministers	1982/Feb 2005	51
Wishart, P R (Peter) BA(Hons)	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1969/Dec 2007	111
Woods, I E (Iris)	Southern	Ministers Emeriti	1959/Nov 1992	111
Woods, W T (Thomas)	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1960/Sep 1996	52
Woodward, G M (Gillian) BA BD DipPhys DipTESL	Kaimai	Other Recognised Ministers	1994/Feb 2005	53
Wright-Taylor, S K (Sandra) BTh	Christchurch	Avonhead/Upper Riccarton – St Mark's	1987/Oct 2002	85
Wun, M (Mark)	Northern	Taiwanese Auckland Presbyterian Church	2010/May	34
Yates, C B (Cleveland) BA(OU.UK) BD(Hons) PhD(StAnd)	Gisborne-Hawkes Bay	Ministers Emeriti	1992/May 2004	63
Yau, H (Henry)	Northern	Other Recognised Ministers	2001/Nov 2007	39
Yeoman, S C (Selwyn) BA BD	Southern	Member	1979/Feb 2006	98/100
Yoo, Y J (John)	Wellington	Wellington Korean Church	2006/Oct 2006	77
You, Y J (Young-Jun) BTh	Northern	Member	1996/Apr 2010	37
Youn Kwan, K (Kim)	Northern	Member	1995/Sept	36
Young, J (James) BTh	Southern	Other Recognised Ministers	1984/Jul 2001	108
Yule, D (Derek) LTh	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1982/Mar 2003	55
Yule, D R (Diane) BTh MA(Hons) DipTchg DipMin	Kaimai	Te Awamutu Presbyterian Parish	1998/Apr 2003	50
Yule, R M (Rob) BA BD DipTh	Manawatu/Wanganui	Ministers Emeriti	1973/Jan 2003	70
Yuzon, L A U (Lourdino)	Kaimai	Ministers Emeriti	1991/Aug 2006	55

Ministers of Other Churches in Presbyterian Parishes / Appointments and Co-operative Ventures with Presbyterian Participation

Asiata, A (Alofa)	Kaimai	Hauraki Plains	Feb 2011	46
Bennett, A (Anne) (Anglican)	Manawatu-Wanganui	Rongotea Uniting Church	Jun 2010	68
Boddy, I (Ian)	Nelson/Marlborough	Union Parish of Picton	2012/May	82
Carter, J (John)	Taranaki	N Plymouth – Brooklands Cooper.	Feb 2012	64
Chae, W B (Won Byong)	Northern	God's Garden Church of Auckland		25
Chandra, S (Suresh)	Wellington	Upper Hutt Uniting Parish	2012/Feb	76
Daunauda, D (Dawn)	Nelson/Marlborough	Seddon-Awatere Christian Joint Adventure Church	July 2010	82
de Souza, W (Waldir)	Southern	Lumsden/Balfour/Kingston PC	2011/July	102
Eden, P (Paul) (Baptist)	Christchurch	Ellesmere Co-operating Church	2008/Mar 2008	86
Ferguson, R (Rob) (Methodist)	Christchurch	Riccarton – St Ninian's Presbyterian	Feb 2006	89
Gibson, M (Mark)	Christchurch	New Brighton Union Parish	Feb 2011	88
Grant, C (Cornelia)	Wellington	Kapiti Uniting Parish	Feb 2011	72
Gow, M (Murray) (Minister Recipocal)	Northern	Auckland Central – St Andrew's	Feb 2011	22
Harrison, t (Trevor) – Anglican	Taranaki	Patea/Waverley Cooperating		65
Hickling, D (Darryn)	Christchurch	Linwood Avenue Union Church	Feb 2010	88
Husband, G (Garry)	Kaimai	Piopio-Aria-Mokau Co-operating	Dec 2009	48
Kim, J (JooHong)	Christchurch	North Avon Presbyterian Church	Feb 2009	88
Kim, Y K (Youn-Kwan)	Northern	Grace and Truth Church (PAK)	Dec 2011	25
Kinera, P (Philomena)	Christchurch	Oxford District Union Parish	March 2012	88
Lasi, (Tua)	Northern	Avondale Union Parish		22
Lee, T H (Tae-Han)	Northern	Auckland Calvary Church	Dec 2011	21
Lee, S K (Sang-Kyu)	Northern	Grace and Truth Church (North Shore)	Dec 2011	25
Lee, K S (Kyo Sung)	Northern	Saeng Myong Saem Presbyterian Korean Church	Dec 2011	33
McLay, Archdeacon R (Robert) (Anglican)	Wellington	Brooklyn – St Matthew's Co-operating	Apr 2004	73
Mills, A (Anne) (Anglican)	Kaimai	Hamilton – Chartwell Co-operating	May 2005	45
Muzondiwa, A (Amos)	Taranaki Presbytery	Inglewood – United Parish	Jan 2009	64
Ngatoro, F (Frank)	Gisb/Hawkes Bay	Waikohu Cooperating Church	May 2012	61
Norman, P (Peter)	Nelson/Marlborough	Motueka Uniting Parish	Jan 2008	81
Sungchel Oh, M (Martin) (Methodist)	Southern	Alexandra/Clyde/Lauder Union	Jan 2007	98
Olsen, K (Ken) (Methodist)	Kaimai	Hamilton – Chartwell Co-operating	May 2003	45
Peach, D (Dale) (Methodist)	Northern	Waiuku & Districts Combined	Feb 2010	35
Walters, K (Kathryn) (Methodist)	Christchurch	Halswell Union Church (St Lukes)		87
Shin, H S (Hyun Sung)	Northern	Sum Kim Ui Church	Dec 2011	34
Smith, C (Craig) (Anglican)	Christchurch	Amuri Co-operating Church	2007	85
Smith, H (Hilary)	Nelson-Marlborough	Stoke – St Andrews Presbyterian Church	2011	82
Sungchel Oh, (Martin)	Southern	Alexandra/Clyde/Lauder Union Parish	Feb 2007	98
Taungapeau E, (Eveli) (Methodist)	Northern	Raumanga – St John's Co-op		32
Walters, K (Kathryn)	Christchurch	Halswell Union Parish	Feb 2011	86
Wells, D (David)	Kaimai	Ngaruawahia Union Church	Jun 2006	48
Wescott, T (Tony) (Anglican)	Kaimai	Hamilton/Hillcrest – St Francis' Co-operating Church	April 2007	46

Local Ordained Ministers

Buchanan, N (Noel)	Kaimai	Rangatiki – St Davids	2006/June	48
Buchanan, N (Noel)	Kaimai	Rangatiki – St Davids	2006/June	51
Clark, L (Lorna)	Wairarapa	Carterton – St David's Union		71
Hart, R (Roger)	South Canterbury	Waimate – Knox Presbyterian	2005/Oct 2005	97
Keith, F (Fergus)	Kaimai	Omokoroa Community Church	2008/2008	48
Kennedy, H (Heather)	Southern	Invercargill – First Church	2008/Sep 2008	101
Mattock, J (John)	Taranaki	Stratford – St Andrew's	2005/May 2005	65
Petersen, M (Mary)	Kaimai	Mercury Bay Co-operating Parish	2005/Oct 2005	45,47
Rive, M (Mervin)	Wairarapa	Masterton – St James	2012/March	71
Rogers, P (Paul)	Northern	Mangere East – St Mark's	2005/July 2009	28
Wilkie, J (John)	Taranaki	Hawera – Presbyterian Parish	2008/2008	64

Local Ministry Teams

Please note not all team members appear as not all information was received in time for printing.

Livingstone, (Nardia)	Southern	Invercargill – Knox Presbyterian Church	101
Livingstone, N (Neil)	Southern	Invercargill – Knox Presbyterian Church	101
McAllister, D (David)	Southern	Invercargill – Knox Presbyterian Church	101
Allan, M (Margaret)	Southern	Invercargill – Knox Presbyterian Church	101
Spiers, D (Dianne)	Southern	Invercargill – Knox Presbyterian Church	101
Spiers, N (Noel)	Southern	Invercargill – Knox Presbyterian Church	101
Beker, B (Bronwyn)	Southern	Invercargill – St Paul's Presbyterian Church	102
Jordan, L (Lindsay)	Southern	Invercargill – St Paul's Presbyterian Church	102
Clark, D (Debra)	Southern	Invercargill – St Paul's Presbyterian Church	102
Shave, E (Elizabeth)	Southern	Invercargill – St Paul's Presbyterian Church	102
Hoskin, M (Margaret)	Southern	Invercargill – St Paul's Presbyterian Church	102
Gare, C (Christine)	Southern	Invercargill – St Stephen's Presbyterian Church	102
Cloake, R (Russell)	Southern	Mossburn Presbyterian Church	103
Elder, H (Hamish)	Southern	Mossburn Presbyterian Church	104
Price, A (Alister)	Southern	Pukerau/Waikaka Presbyterian Church	105
Morrison, G (George)	Southern	Pukerau/Waikaka Presbyterian Church	105
Hunter, A (Adrina)	Southern	Pukerau/Waikaka Presbyterian Church	105
Mrs & Mrs C Ireland)	Southern	Riverton Union Parish	105
Willis E (Ernest)	Southern	Riverton Union Parish	105
Stuart, N (Nola)	Southern	Riverton Union Parish	105
Wilson, B (Beth)	Southern	Riverton Union Parish	105
Moffat, L (Lincoln)	Southern	Waiau Valley Presbyterian Parish	106
Moffat, A (Anne)	Southern	Waiau Valley Presbyterian Parish	106
Erskine, J (Jean)	Southern	Waiau Valley Presbyterian Parish	106
Brown, E (Elva)	Southern	Waiau Valley Presbyterian Parish	106
Partridge, M (Marion)	Southern	Maheno/Otepopo Presbyterian Parish	103
Beattie, J (Joseph)	Kaimai	Turangi Co-operating Church	52
Tampedo, E (Emily)	Kaimai	Turangi Co-operating Church	52

Deaconesses

Adams O (Olive)	Kaimai	1970	56
Dwerryhouse, M M (Margery)	Northern	Feb 1951	44
French, D (Dorothy)	Northern	1958/Feb 1958	44
Johnston, L M (Maude)	Christchurch	Feb 2001	93
Robinson, J (Jean)	Gisborne-Hawkes Bay	1961/Jan 1961	62
Taggart, B (Bina)	Ashburton	1955	95
Whimp, M J (Jill) DipOT DipPresDec	Kaimai	1964/Feb 2002	56

KCML Students for the Ministry and Foundation Students

Name	Year Started and Parish/Tutor	Stage of study and Presbytery	Page
Graduates 2012			
Frith R (Reece)	2011 – Waipu Presbyterian	Northern	31
Mattock G (Gary)	Balclutha Presbyterian Church	Taranaki	97
Mauga G (Gary)	Henderson – Pacific Islanders Church	Northern	26
Shallard M (Murray)	St Andrew's Presbyterian Church	Southern	99
McNaughton A (Alistair)	St Paul's Presbyterian Church, Kaikoura	Nelson/Marlborough	80
Pettersen R (Rob)	Iona Presbyterian Church, BH Bay	Northern	23
Intern Started 2011 End 2013	Andrew Nicol – Highgate, Kaikorai Valley	Southern	111
Interns Started 2012			
Burton, C (Cate)	2012 St Paul's Katikati –2013 St Peters Tauranga	Kaimai	55
Callander A (Andrew)	2012 St Andrw's New Plymouth – 2013 Knox Waititara & Fitzroy	Taranaki	65
Connor R (Rebecca)	2012 – Somervell Remuera, Auckland	Northern	44
Haunga T (Tania)	2012 – St Andrew's First PC, Symonds St	Northern	44
Masters E (Edward)	2012 – St Ronan's Eastbourne	Wellington	79
Pedro N (Nathan)	2012 – St John's Papatoetoe, Auckland	Northern	44
Interns Started 2013			
Howley A (Andrew)	2013 – Grants Braes Parish Dunedin	Southern	110
Kauie T (Thomas)	2013 – Newton PIPC Auckland	Northern	44
Kelly C (Carolyn)	2013 – MacLaurin Chapel, Uni of Auckland	Northern	44
McDonald J (Jillian)	2013 – Waitaki Presbyterian Chruch, Oamaru/Pres Support Otago	Southern	110
McRae B (Brendon)	2013 – St Mark's, Pinehill, Dunedin	Southern	111
Milham C (Chris)	2013 – Glendowie	Northern	44
Pendreigh E (Erin)	2013 – Wakatipu Community Parish	Southern	111
Spragg D (Daniel)	2013 – St Stephen's, Christchurch	Christchurch	92
Foundation Students			
Frost M (Michael)	2014	Southern	
Kim D (David)	2014	Northern	
Paniora T (Tengaru)	2014	Northern	
Taumaaoe M (Mose)	2014	Northern	
Winder W (Wayne)	2014	Southern	
Craw S (Stephanie)	2014	Man/Wanganui	

Church Index

Church	Presbytery	Page
Ahuriri/Putorino Presbyterian Church	Gisborne–Hawkes Bay	60
Albany Presbyterian Church	Northern	21
Albury/Pleasant Point Presbyterian Church	South Canterbury	96
Alexandra/Clyde/Lauder Union Parish	Southern	98
Amuri Co-operating Church	Christchurch	85
Auckland – Calvary Church (Korean)	Northern	21
Auckland Presbyterian Church – Taiwanese	Northern	34
Avondale Uniting Parish	Northern	22
Balclutha Presbyterian Parish	Southern	98
Balmoral Presbyterian Church	Northern	22
Banks Peninsula Presbyterian Church Trinity – Akaroa	Christchurch	85
Bay of Islands Uniting Parish	Northern	22
Bell Block/Lepperton Co-operating Church	Taranaki	64
Bethlehem Community Church – Tauranga	Kaimai	49
Blenheim/Wairau Presbyterian Parish	Nelson–Marlborough	81
Bluff/Greenhills Co-operating Parish	Southern	98
Brockville Community Church	Southern	98
Brooklands Co-operating Church – New Plymouth	Taranaki	64
Browns Bay/Torbay Presbyterian Parish	Northern	23
Bucklands Beach Co-operating Parish	Northern	23
Buller Union Parish	West Coast	84
Bulls/Turakina Presbyterian Parish	Manawatu Wanganui	67
Calvin Presbyterian Church – Gore	Southern	100
Cashmere Hills Presbyterian Church	Christchurch	86
Central Southland Presbyterian Parish	Southern	98
Chartwell Co-operating Parish – Hamilton	Kaimai	46
Chinese Presbyterian Church – Auckland	Northern	22
Chinese Presbyterian Church – Dunedin	Southern	99
Christchurch North Presbyterian Church	Christchurch	86
Clutha Valley Presbyterian Church	Southern	98
Coastal Unity Parish	Southern	99
Cook Islander Presbyterian Parish – Manukau	Northern	28
Cook Islands Presbyterian Church (Wgtn Region)	Wellington	76
Cromwell Presbyterian Church	Southern	99
Crossroads – Mangatangi	Northern	23
Drury Presbyterian Church	Northern	24
Dunedin South Presbyterian Church	Southern	99
East Taieri Church	Southern	99/100
Edendale Presbyterian Church	Southern	99
Ellesmere Co-operating Church	Christchurch	86
Eltham/Kaponga Co-operating Church	Taranaki	64
Epsom Presbyterian Church & Community Centre	Northern	24
Fairfield Presbyterian Parish – Hamilton	Kaimai	45
Feilding Oroua Presbyterian Parish	Manawatu Wanganui	67
First Church – Invercargill	Southern	100
First Church of Otago – Dunedin	Southern	99
First Presbyterian Church – Martinborough	Wairarapa	71
First Tahunanui Presbyterian Parish – Tahunanui	Nelson–Marlborough	82
Flagstaff Presbyterian Church	Southern	100
Forrest Hill Presbyterian Church	Northern	24
Foxton/Shannon Co-operating Church	Manawatu Wanganui	67
Full Love Presbyterian Church	Northern	24
Gisborne Presbyterian Parish	Gisborne–Hawkes Bay	60
Glendowie Presbyterian Church	Northern	24
Glenfield Presbyterian Church	Northern	25
God’s Garden Church of Auckland (Korean)	Northern	25
Grace and Truth Church (North Shore)	Northern	25
Grace and Truth Church (Pakuranga)	Northern	25

Grants Braes Parish	Southern	100
Greenlane Presbyterian Church	Northern	25
Grey Lynn Presbyterian Church	Northern	25
Greyfriars Presbyterian Church – Mt Eden	Northern	29
Greymouth District Uniting Parish	West Coast	84
Good Neighbour Church	Auckland	25
Halswell Union Church (St Luke's)	Christchurch	86
Hikurangi Christian Fellowship Union Parish	Northern	26
Hauraki Plains Co-operating Church	Kaimai	46
Hawera Presbyterian Church	Taranaki	64
Heriot Presbyterian Church	Southern	100
Hibiscus Coast Parish	Northern	26
Highgate Presbyterian Church	Southern	100
Hinds Co-operating Parish	Ashburton	94
Homestead Community Church	Northern	26
Hoon Hay Presbyterian Church	Christchurch	87
Hope Presbyterian Church	Christchurch	87
Hunternville Presbyterian Church	Manawatu Wanganui	67
Huntly Co-operating Church	Kaimai	47
Hutt City Uniting Congregations – Lower Hutt	Wellington	74
Inglewood United Church	Taranaki	64
Iona Presbyterian Church – Blockhouse Bay	Northern	23
Island Bay Presbyterian Church	Wellington	73
Jesus Love Presbyterian Church	Northern	26
Johnsonville Uniting Church	Wellington	73
Kaeo/Kerikeri Union Church	Northern	26
Kaiapoi Co-operating Parish	Christchurch	87
Kaikohe Union Church	Northern	27
Kaikorai Presbyterian Church	Southern	102
Kaitaia Union Parish	Northern	27
Kapiti Uniting Parish	Wellington	73
Kawerau Presbyterian Church	Kaimai	47
Khandallah Presbyterian Church	Wellington	74
Khyber Pass, St David's Presbyterian Church	Northern	21
Knapdale/Waikaka Presbyterian Church	Southern	102
Knox Christian Centre – Hamilton	Kaimai	46
Knox Fitzroy Presbyterian Church – New Plymouth	Taranaki	64
Knox Presbyterian Church – Christchurch	Christchurch	86
Knox Presbyterian Church – Christchurch	Christchurch	86
Knox Presbyterian Church – Dannevirke	Manawatu Wanganui	67
Knox Presbyterian Church – Dunedin	Southern	99
Knox Presbyterian Church – Invercargill	Southern	101
Knox Presbyterian Church – Morrinsville	Kaimai	47
Knox Presbyterian Church – Parnell	Northern	32
Knox Presbyterian Church – Waimate	South Canterbury	97
Knox Presbyterian Church – Waitara	Taranaki	65
Knox/St Columba Presbyterian Church – Lower Hutt	Wellington	74
Kohimarama Presbyterian Church	Northern	27
Korean Presbyterian Church – Christchurch	Christchurch	86
Korean Presbyterian Church – Christchurch	Auckland	27
Kowai Cheviot Church	Christchurch	87
Kurow Presbyterian Parish	Southern	102
Lansdowne Presbyterian Church – Masterton	Wairarapa	71
Lawrence/Waitahuna Presbyterian Church	Southern	102
Levin Uniting Parish	Manawatu Wanganui	68
Limestone Plains Presbyterian Church	Southern	102
Lincoln Union Church	Christchurch	87
Linwood Avenue Union Church	Christchurch	87

Logos Church	Northern	27
Lord's Church of Auckland – Korean	Northern	27
Lumsden/Balfour/Kingston Presbyterian Church	Southern	102
Mackenzie Co-operating Parish	South Canterbury	96
Maheno/Otepopo Presbyterian Parish	Southern	102
Mahurangi – St Columba Presbyterian Church	Northern	27
Mairangi & Castor Bays Presbyterian Church	Northern	28
Malvern Co-operating Parish	Christchurch	88
Manaia Union Church	Taranaki	64
Mangapapa Union Church – Gisborne	Gisborne–Hawkes Bay	60
Mangere Presbyterian Church	Northern	28
Maniototo Presbyterian Church	Southern	103
Maori Pastorate – Auckland	Te Aka Puaho	56
Maori Pastorate – Heretaunga	Te Aka Puaho	56
Maori Pastorate – Nuhaka/Wairoa	Te Aka Puaho	56
Maori Pastorate – Opotiki	Te Aka Puaho	56
Maori Pastorate – Putauaki	Te Aka Puaho	56
Maori Pastorate – Rotorua	Te Aka Puaho	57
Maori Pastorate – Ruatahuna	Te Aka Puaho	57
Maori Pastorate – Southern Urewera	Te Aka Puaho	57
Maori Pastorate – Tai Tokerau Maori Pastorate	Te Aka Puaho	57
Maori Pastorate – Taneatua	Te Aka Puaho	58
Maori Pastorate – Taumarunui	Te Aka Puaho	58
Maori Pastorate – Waimana	Te Aka Puaho	58
Maori Pastorate – Wellington	Te Aka Puaho	58
Maori Pastorate – Whakatane	Te Aka Puaho	58
Massey/Riverhead Presbyterian Church	Northern	29
Mataura Presbyterian Church	Southern	103
Maungatua Presbyterian Parish	Southern	103
Mayfield Presbyterian Church	Ashburton	95
Mercury Bay Co-operating Parish	Kaimai	47
Milson Combined Church – Palmerston North	Manawatu Wanganui	68
Miramar Uniting Parish	Wellington	74
Mornington Presbyterian Church	Southern	103
Mossburn Presbyterian Church	Southern	103
Motueka Uniting Parish	Nelson–Marlborough	81
Mt Albert Presbyterian Church	Northern	29
Mt Pleasant/Heathcote/Ferrymead Presbyterian Church	Christchurch	88
Nawton Community Presbyterian Church – Hamilton	Kaimai	46
New Brighton Union Parish	Christchurch	88
New Covenant Presbyterian Church (Korean)	Northern	30
Newton Pacific Islanders	Northern	21
Ngaio Union Church	Wellington	75
Ngaruawahia Union Church	Kaimai	48
North Avon Presbyterian Church	Christchurch	88
North Shore Korean Church	Northern	30
Northcote – St Aidans Presbyterian Church	Northern	30
Oban Presbyterian Church	Southern	104
Okato Co-operating Church	Taranaki	65
Omokoroa Community Church	Kaimai	48
Onehunga Co-operating Parish	Northern	30
Opoho Presbyterian Parish	Southern	104
Opunake Co-operating Church	Taranaki	65
Orakei Presbyterian Church	Northern	30
Otago Peninsula Presbyterian Parish	Southern	104
Otaki Waikanae Presbyterian Church	Wellington	75
Otamatea Co-operating Church	Northern	31
Otatara Community Church – Invercargill	Southern	101
Otautau/Waiono Union Church	Southern	104
Oteramika/Kennington Presbyterian Church	Southern	104

Owaka Presbyterian Church	Southern	104
Oxford District Union Church	Christchurch	88
Pacific Island Presbyterian Church – North Dunedin	Southern	103
Pacific Islanders – Mt Eden	Northern	29
Pacific Islanders – Tamaki	Northern	34
Pacific Islanders – Church of Christ The King – Porirua	Wellington	75
Pacific Islanders – Glen Eden	Northern	24
Pacific Islanders – Glenfield	Northern	25
Pacific Islanders – Mangere	Northern	28
Pacific Islanders – Newtown	Wellington	74
Pacific Islanders – Otara	Northern	31
Pacific Islanders – Owairaka	Northern	31
Pacific Islanders – Papakura	Northern	31
Pacific Islanders – Ranui	Northern	33
Pacific Islanders (Samoan) – Manukau	Northern	28
Pacific Islanders' Church – Henderson	Northern	25
Paeroa Co-operating Church	Kaimai	48
Palmerston/Dunback Presbyterian Parish	Southern	104
Papakura and Districts First Presbyterian	Northern	31
Papakura East Presbyterian Church	Northern	31
Papatoetoe – St Johns Church	Northern	32
Patea Co-operating Parish	Taranaki	65
Piopia Aria Mokau Co-operating Church	Kaimai	48
Plimmerton Presbyterian Church	Wellington	75
Pohutukawa Coast Presbyterian Church	Northern	32
Popotunoa Presbyterian Church	Southern	105
Presbyterian Church of Auckland – Korean	Northern	27
Presbyterian Church – Clevedon	Northern	23
Presbyterian Parish of St Mark's & St Andrew's – Palmerston North	Manawatu Wanganui	68
Pukaki Co-operating Church	South Canterbury	96
Pukekohe – St James' Presbyterian church	Northern	32
Pukerau/Waikaka Presbyterian Church	Southern	105
Quay Street St James' Church	Northern	22
Raglan Union Church	Kaimai	48
Rakaia Presbyterian Church	Ashburton	95
Rangiora Presbyterian Parish	Christchurch	89
Reefton District Union Parish	West Coast	84
Richmond Grove Presbyterian Church – Invercargill	Southern	101
Riversdale/Waikaia Presbyterian Church	Southern	105
Riverton Union Parish	Southern	105
Ruawai Co-operating Church	Northern	33
Rongotea Uniting Church	Manawatu Wanganui	68
Rotorua District Presbyterian Church	Kaimai	49
Saeng Myong Saem Presbyterian Korean Church	Northern	33
Samoan Presbyterian Church – Onehunga	Northern	30
Scots Presbyterian Church – Hamilton	Kaimai	46
Seddon – Awatere Christian Joint Venture Church	Nelson–Marlborough	82
Somervell Memorial Presbyterian Church – Remuera	Northern	33
South Kaipara Presbyterian Church	Northern	33
St Aidan's Parish – Conifer Grove/Takanini	Northern	23
St Aidan's Presbyterian Church – Putaruru	Kaimai	48
St Alban's Presbyterian Church – Palmerston North	Manawatu Wanganui	68
St Alban's Uniting Parish	Christchurch	89
St Andrew's & St Philip's Presbyterian Church – Birkenhead	Northern	23
St Andrew's at Rangi Ruru Presbyterian Church	Christchurch	89
St Andrew's Central Hawkes Bay	Gisborne–Hawkes Bay	61
St Andrew's Church – Geraldine	South Canterbury	96
St Andrew's Community Presbyterian Church – Otahuhu	Northern	30
St Andrew's Presbyterian Church – New Plymouth	Taranaki	64
St Andrew's on the Terrace – Wellington	Wellington	76

Church Index

St Andrew's Presbyterian Church – Ashburton	Ashburton	94
St Andrew's Presbyterian Church – Blenheim	Nelson–Marlborough	81
St Andrew's Presbyterian Church – Dargaville	Northern	24
St Andrew's Presbyterian Church – Gore	Southern	100
St Andrew's Presbyterian Church – Hamilton	Kaimai	46
St Andrew's Presbyterian Church – Hastings	Gisborne–Hawkes Bay	60
St Andrew's Presbyterian Church – Hanmer Springs	Christchurch	87
St Andrew's Presbyterian Church – Howick	Northern	26
St Andrew's Presbyterian Church – Invercargill	Southern	101
St Andrew's Presbyterian Church – Kihikihi	Kaimai	47
St Andrew's Presbyterian Church – Manurewa	Northern	28
St Andrew's Presbyterian Church – Henderson	Northern	26
St Andrew's Presbyterian Church – Marton	Manawatu Wanganui	68
St Andrew's Presbyterian Church – Matamata	Kaimai	47
St Andrew's Presbyterian Church – Mt Maunganui	Kaimai	47
St Andrew's Presbyterian Church – Stratford	Taranaki	65
St Andrew's Presbyterian Church – Takaka	Nelson–Marlborough	72
St Andrew's Presbyterian Church – Te Kauwhata	Northern	34
St Andrew's Presbyterian Church – Te Kuiti	Kaimai	50
St Andrew's Presbyterian Church – Wanganui	Manawatu Wanganui	69
St Andrew's Presbyterian Parish – Stoke	Nelson–Marlborough	82
St Andrew's Union Church – Featherston	Wairarapa	71
St Andrew's Union Church – Greytown	Wairarapa	71
St Andrew's United Parish – Hokitika/South Westland	West Coast	84
St Andrew's Uniting Church – Whangarei	Northern	35
St Anselm's Union Church – Karori	Wellington	73
St Austell's Co-operating Parish – New Lynn	Northern	30
St Christopher's Presbyterian Church – Seatoun/Strathmore	Wellington	75
St Clare's Co-operating Church – Hamilton/Dinsdale	Kaimai	45
St Columba at Botany	Northern	33
St Columba Presbyterian Church – Tauranga	Kaimai	49
St Columba's Presbyterian Church – Taradale	Gisborne–Hawkes Bay	61
St David's Marchwiell Union Church – Timaru	South Canterbury	97
St David's in-the-Fields Presbyterian/Methodist Church – Hillsborough	Northern	26
St David's Multicultural Parish – Petone	Wellington	75
St David's Presbyterian Church – Gisborne	Gisborne–Hawkes Bay	60
St David's Presbyterian Church – Invercargill	Southern	101
St David's Presbyterian Church – North East Valley	Southern	104
St David's Presbyterian Church – Otorohanga	Kaimai	48
St David's Presbyterian Church – Palmerston North	Manawatu Wanganui	68
St David's Presbyterian Church – Rangitaiki	Kaimai	48
St David's Presbyterian Parish – Richmond	Nelson–Marlborough	81
St David's Union Church – Ashburton	Ashburton	94
St David's Union Church – Carterton	Wairarapa	71
St Enoch's Presbyterian Church – Tauranga	Kaimai	49
St Francis Co-operating Church – Clive/Haumoana	Gisborne–Hawkes Bay	60
St Francis' Community Church – Hamilton/Hillcrest	Kaimai	46
St George's Presbyterian Church – Takapuna	Northern	34
St George's/Iona Presbyterian Church – Linwood/Aranui	Christchurch	88
St Giles' Presbyterian Church – Kilbirnie	Wellington	74
St Giles' Presbyterian Church – Mt Roskill South	Northern	29
St Giles' Presbyterian Church – Papanui	Christchurch	88
St Giles' Presbyterian Church – Te Atatu	Northern	34
St Heliers Presbyterian Church	Northern	33
St James' Presbyterian (English) – Newtown	Wellington	75
St James' Presbyterian (Niuean) – Newtown	Wellington	75
St James' Presbyterian Church – Ashburton	Ashburton	94
St James' Presbyterian Church – New Plymouth	Taranaki	65
St James Presbyterian Church – Spreydon	Christchurch	89
St James' Presbyterian Church – Waihi	Kaimai	51

St James' Presbyterian Church – Wanganui	Manawatu Wanganui	69
St James' Union Church – Masterton	Wairarapa	71
St James' Union Church – Woodville	Manawatu Wanganui	69
St James' Union Parish – Greerton	Kaimai	50
St James' Uniting Church – Onerahi	Northern	30
St John's Co-operating Church – Waipawa	Gisborne–Hawkes Bay	61
St John's Co-operating Parish – Whangarei	Northern	36
St John's in the City Presbyterian Church – Wellington	Wellington	76
St John's Presbyterian Church – Hastings	Gisborne–Hawkes Bay	60
St John's Presbyterian Church – Mt Roskill	Northern	29
St John's Presbyterian Church – Methven	Ashburton	95
St John's Union Church – Opotiki	Kaimai	48
St Kentigern's Burwood United Parish	Christchurch	89
St Luke's Pacific Islanders – Tokoroa	Kaimai	51
St Luke's Presbyterian Church – Remuera	Northern	33
St Luke's Union Church – Masterton	Wairarapa	71
St Luke's Union Parish – Nelson	Nelson–Marlborough	81
St Margaret's Presbyterian Church – Bishopdale	Christchurch	85
St Margaret's Presbyterian Church – Belmont	Northern	23
St Margaret's Presbyterian Church – Silverstream	Wellington	76
St Mark's Church – Avonhead/Upper Riccarton	Christchurch	85
St Mark's Presbyterian Church – Hastings	Gisborne–Hawkes Bay	61
St Mark's Presbyterian Church – Mangere East	Northern	28
St Mark's Presbyterian Church – Pine Hill	Southern	104/105
St Mark's Presbyterian Church – Tokoroa	Kaimai	51
St Martin's Presbyterian Church – Papatoetoe	Northern	32
St Martin's Presbyterian Church – Porirua East	Wellington	75
St Martins Presbyterian Parish	Christchurch	89
St Matthew's Co-operating Parish – Brooklyn	Wellington	73
St Ninian's Uniting Parish – Karori	Wellington	74
St Ninian's Presbyterian Church – Riccarton	Christchurch	89
St Paul's & St Mark's Presbyterian Church – Wanganui	Manawatu Wanganui	69
St Paul's Union Church – Taupo	Kaimai	49
St Paul's Co-operating Church – Kamo	Northern	27
St Paul's Co-operating Church – Papamoa	Kaimai	48
St Paul's Co-operating Parish – Taumarunui	Kaimai	49
St Paul's Presbyterian Church – Ashburton	Ashburton	94
St Paul's Presbyterian Church – Feilding	Manawatu Wanganui	67
St Paul's Presbyterian Church – Invercargill	Southern	101
St Paul's Presbyterian Church – Kaikoura	Nelson–Marlborough	81
St Paul's Presbyterian Church – Katikati	Kaimai	47
St Paul's Presbyterian Church – Manurewa	Northern	28
St Paul's Presbyterian Church – Napier	Gisborne–Hawkes Bay	61
St Paul's Presbyterian Church – Trinity – Cambridge	Kaimai	45
St Paul's Presbyterian Church – Oamaru	Southern	104
St Paul's Presbyterian Church – Waiheke Island	Northern	35
St Paul's Trinity Pacific Church – Christchurch	Christchurch	86
St Paul's Union Church – Pahiatua	Manawatu Wanganui	68
St Peters in the City – Tauranga	Kaimai	50
St Peter's Presbyterian Church – Ellerslie/Mt Wellington	Northern	24
St Ronan's Presbyterian Church – Eastbourne	Wellington	73
St Stephen's Co-operating Church – Reporoa	Kaimai	49
St Stephen's Presbyterian Church – Bryndwr	Christchurch	85
St Stephen's Presbyterian Church – Hamilton South	Kaimai	46
St Stephen's Presbyterian Church – Invercargill	Southern	101
St Stephen's Presbyterian Church – Ponsonby	Northern	32
St Stephen's Presbyterian Parish – Leith Valley	Southern	102
St Timothy's Presbyterian Church – Titahi Bay	Wellington	76
Stirling/Kaitangata/Lovellsranui Flat Presbyterian Church	Southern	105
Sum Kim Ui Church (Korean)	Northern	34

Sumner/Redcliffs/Lyttelton Union Church	Christchurch	89
Symonds Street St Andrew's First Presbyterian	Northern	22
Taieri Presbyterian Church – Mosgiel/North	Southern	103
Taihape/Waimarino Presbyterian Parish	Manawatu Wanganui	69
Takapau/Norsewood/Ormondville Church	Gisborne–Hawkes Bay	61
Tamatea Community Church	Gisborne–Hawkes Bay	61
Tapanui Presbyterian Church	Southern	105
Tawa Union Church	Wellington	76
Te Anau – Lakeside Presbyterian Church	Southern	105
Te Aroha Co–operating Church	Kaimai	50
Te Atatu Union Church	Northern	34
Te Awamutu Presbyterian Parish	Kaimai	50
Teviot Union Parish	Southern	106
Thames Union Church	Kaimai	50
Timaru Presbyterian Church	South Canterbury	96
Tirau Co–operating Church	Kaimai	50
Titirangi Presbyterian Church	Northern	35
Tokomairiro Co–operating Parish	Southern	106
Trinity Presbyterian Church – Nelson	Nelson–Marlborough	81
Trinity Presbyterian Church – Temuka	South Canterbury	96
Trinity United Parish (Whangamata, Tairua, Pauanui)	Kaimai	51
Trinity Uniting Church – Tikipunga	Northern	34
Tuakau Union Parish	Northern	35
Turangi Co–operating Parish	Kaimai	51
Tutukaka Coast Community Church	Northern	35
Union Parish of Picton	Nelson–Marlborough	82
United Church of Port Chalmers Presbyterian Parish	Southern	106
Upper Clutha Presbyterian Parish	Southern	106
Upper Hutt Uniting Parish	Wellington	76
Wadestown Presbyterian Church	Wellington	76
Waiau Valley Presbyterian Parish	Southern	106
Waimate District Co operating Church	South Canterbury	97
Waikari Presbyterian Church	Christchurch	90
Waikohu Co–operating Church	Gisborne–Hawkes Bay	61
Waikouaiti Presbyterian Church	Southern	106
Waimauku Presbyterian Church	Northern	35
Waipu Presbyterian Church	Northern	35
Wairoa Union Parish – Presbyterian – Methodist	Gisborne–Hawkes Bay	61
Waitaki Presbyterian Parish	Southern	106
Waiuku and Districts Combined Churches	Northern	35
Wakatipu Community Parish (Presbyterian)	Southern	106
Wallacetown Presbyterian Church	Southern	107
Waverley Waitotara Co–operating Church	Taranaki	65
Wellsford Co–operating Church	Northern	35
Westmere Memorial Congregation – Wanganui	Manawatu Wanganui	69
Weston Presbyterian Church – Columba & Waiareka	Southern	99
Westside Presbyterian Church – Hamilton	Kaimai	46
Whakatane Presbyterian Church	Kaimai	51
Windsor Community Church (Presbyterian)	Southern	107
Woodlands Presbyterian Church	Southern	107
Wyndham Presbyterian Church	Southern	107



A little piece of heaven (just for ministers)

Glen Innis Station offers free holiday accommodation for ministers in sunny, rural Central Hawkes Bay.

Handy to wineries, beaches, and Napier and Hastings, the two comfortable homes are self contained and fully equipped, with modern conveniences. Enjoy park-like grounds, farm walks, tennis court, swimming pool, trampoline and games room.

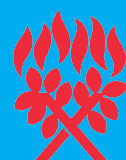
Situated only 15 minutes from Waipukurau, 50 minutes from Hastings and 70 minutes from Napier, you will find quality shops and cafes, the Farmers' Market and award-winning restaurants within easy driving.

To book your stay at Glen Innis, contact:

Margaret and Graeme Black, Glen Innis Station, 1494 Porangahau Road, R D 4, Waipukurau 4284. Phone 06 855 4889. Email glen.innis@xtra.co.nz.

For more information and photos, see:

www.presbyterian.org.nz/for-ministers/glen-innis-ministers-holiday-home



Presbyterian Church
of Aotearoa New Zealand